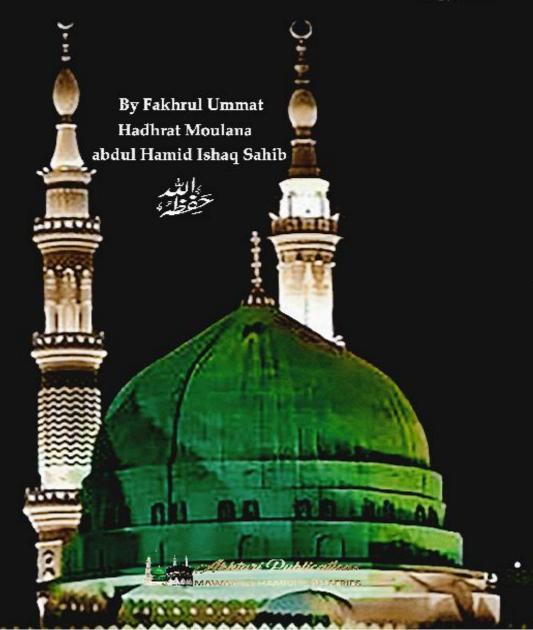
EMBRACING SOME OF THE MOST FUNDAMENTAL RIGHTS OF OUR MOST HUMBLE AND SELFLESS MASTER, MERCY TO THE UNIVERSE

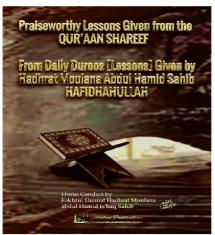
RASOOLULLAAH 🥩



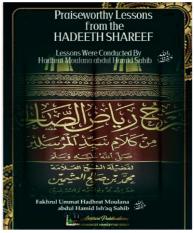


Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَالِّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَسَالَمُ وَسَالًا وَاللَّهُ عَالِيهُ وَسَالًا وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّا عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَا عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ

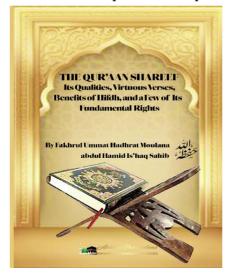
Our Future Publications

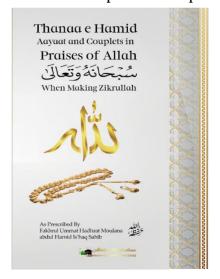


This is a long-term publication, Please make du'aa for its swift completion and acceptance.



This is a long-term publication, Please make du'aa for its swift completion and acceptance.





Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَالِّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِيهُ وَسَالًا وَمَالًا لِمُعَالِيهُ وَمَالًا لِمُعَالِيهُ وَمِنْا لِهِ وَمِنْا لِمِنْا لِمِنْ الْمِنْالِيمُ لِمِنْ لِمِنْ لِمِنْ لِمِنْ لِمِنْ لِمِنْا لِمِنْ لِمِنْلِي لِمِنْ لِمِنْلِمُ لِمِنْ لِمِنْ لِمِنْ لِمِنْ لِمِنْ لِمِنْ لِمِنْلِمُ لِمِنْ لِمِيْلِ لِمِنْ لِمِيْلِي لِمِنْ لِمِيْلِمِيْلِيْلِمِيْلِيْلِمِيْلِيْلِمِنْ لِمِنْ لِمِ

Title: Embracing Some of the Most

Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master,

Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah,

صَلَّىٰ لِللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَىٰ آلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ

Discourses by: Hadhrat Moulana Shah Abdul

Hamid Is'haq Sahib

Compiled and edited by: Rashid Kajee

First Edition:

Rabi-ul-Awwal 1435 / January 2014

Revised Second Edition:

Published by:



Khanqah Akhtari, Azaadville.

Tel :(+2711) 413-2785/6, Email: enquiries@ka.org.za

Web: www.ka.org.za

Blog: hameediyyah.blogspot.com

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَالِمُعَانِيْهُ وَعِمَالًا وَعِمَالًا وَعِمَالًا لِمُعَالِمُ وَسَالًا مِنْكُما وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَسَالُمُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَسَالُمُ وَسَالُمُ اللهِ وَسَالُمُ وَسَالُمُ اللهِ وَسَالُمُ اللهِ وَاللهِ وَسَالُمُ وَسَالُمُ وَسَالُمُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَسَالُمُ وَاللّهُ و

Contents

Foreword	1
Reminiscing on Memories that Bring Nostalgia to All Muslims Who Visite the Haramain Shareefain	
Difficulty in Titling This Book	5
The Value of Sunnats	8
An Easy Sunnat to Practise Upon	9
The Difference Between Acting_on a Sunnat and Reviving a Sunnat	. 10
The Reward of a Hundred Martyrs	. 12
Recite the Masnoon Du'aas	. 14
The Lofty Position of Rasoolullaah صَآلِتُعْتَلِيهُ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَّمَ	. 15
Had for His Ummat	. 22
	. 30
The Beauty of Rasoolullah صَالَاتَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالَالِهِ وَسَلَّمَ	. 31
Ho صَالَّ لِشَاعَلَيْهِ وَعَالَ الِهِ وَسَلَّةِ Howst Fundamental Rights_That Rasoolullaah صَالَّ لِشَاعَلَيْهِ وَعَالَ الِهِ وَسَلَّةِ 	
The First Most Fundamental Right of Rasoolullaah سَيَّالَسُّمَتَلِيوَعَا ٓ الْهِوَسَلَّةِ Imaan Bil Rasool – [To Believe That Rasoolullaah_مَّسَالِّهُ وَسَلَّةٍ 's is the Seal of Messengers]	
The Second Most Fundamental Right of Rasoolullaah سَالِّلَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَالِهِ وَسَلَّمَ Muhabbat-e-Rasool – [To Love Rasoolullaah صَالِّلَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَّمَ	.34
يِّحَهُاللَّهُ Expressed by Allama Busairi_صَلَّاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالَالِهِ وَسَلَّمَ	<u>5</u> 35
How Love Manifests Itself for Different People	. 38
Expressed by a Bedouin	. 38
The Perceived Intense Love that a Buzurg_had for Rasoolullaah اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلِيّا لِهِ وَسَلَّةُ	

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our	Most Humble and
Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah	. صَلَّى لَلَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَى ٓ اللَّهِ وَسَلَّمَ

How do we Develop this Love for Nabi مَثَالِمُعَلِيَّهِ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَّمُ 40
The Third Most Fundamental Right of Rasoolullaah صَالَاتُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهِ وَسَالَّهُ Adhmat-e- Rasool - [To Honour Rasoolullaah صَالَاتُهُ عَالِيهِ وَسَالًا اللهِ وَسَالًا 41
The Honour of Surah Al Kawthar
The Reason for the Revelation of Surah Al Kawthar
Understanding Surah Al-Kawthar
Aayat 1:
Aayat 2:
Aayat 3:
A Command from Allah سُبْبَعَانَهُ وَتَعَالَ Which_is a Sunnat of Allah سُبْبَعَانَهُ وَتَعَالَ 48
Rasoolullaah اصَّالِسَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَّا ٱلِهِ وَسَلَّمُ S Honoured Titles
The Name Muhammad
Sayyeduna Moosa عَلَيْمِالسَّلَمْ and Rasoolullaah صَمَّالِللَّهُ عَلَيْمِوْعَلَىٰ الْهِوْسَلَّمِ 54
The Fourth Most Fundamental Right of Rasoolullaah صَالِمَةُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَّمَ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَّمُ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَّمُ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَّمُ Rasool – [To Obey Rasoolullah صَالِمَةُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَّمُ 60
The 'Itaa'at of Sayyeduna 'Umar المُؤَلِّقُةُ
The Fifth Most Fundamental Right of Rasoolullaah صَالِّلَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَىٰ الْهِ وَسَلَّةُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَىٰ الْهِ وَسَلَّةُ Pasool – [To Remember Rasoolullaah صَالِّعَةُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَىٰ الْهِ وَسَلَّةُ مَا يُعْوِدُ اللّهِ وَسَلَّةً 62
The Sixth Most Fundamental Right of Rasoolullaah صَالِّتُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَّةُ Fikr-e- Rasool – [To Have Concern for Rasoolullaah صَالِّتُهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَّةً 64
The Seventh Most Fundamental Right of Rasoolullaah صَّأَلَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَّةً _ Ziyaarat- e-Rasool – [To Visit Rasoolullaah صَّالِللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلِيّا لِهِ وَسَلَّةً _ 67

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَثَلِّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَمِنْكُمْ ومِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ والْمُعِمُ وَالْمُعْمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ

Foreword

The greatest benefactor to the Ummah is none other than Rasoolullaah مَا سَالِسُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهِ وَسَالُمُ whose favours upon the Ummah cannot be enumerated. Rasoolullaah صَالِسُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَّهُ was concerned for his Ummah at every stage of his life, and the greatest concern of Rasoolullaah مَا سَالِسُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَّمُ then surely there are rights upon us that should be fulfilled to Rasoolullaah مَا سَالِسُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهُ وَمِسَالًا المُوسَلِّمُ as well.

Hadhrat Moulana Shah Abdul Hamid Saheb has discussed the importance and benefit of implementing the Sunnats of Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهِ وَمِا اللهِ وَمَا اللهِ وَمِنْ اللهِ وَمَا اللهِ وَمِنْ اللهِ وَمَا اللهِ وَمَا اللهِ وَمَا اللهِ وَمَا اللهِ وَمِنْ اللهِ وَمَا اللهِ وَمَا اللهِ وَمِنْ اللهِ وَمَا اللهِ وَمَا اللهِ وَمِنْ اللهِ وَمَا اللهِ وَمَا اللهِ وَمَا اللهِ وَمَا اللهِ وَمَا اللهِ وَمِنْ اللهِ وَمَا اللهِ وَمِنْ اللهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ وَلِمُ وَمِنْ اللهِ وَمِنْ اللهِ وَمِنْ اللهِ وَمِنْ اللهِ وَمِنْ اللهُ وَمِنْ الللهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ

May Allah سُبْحَانُهُوَعَالَ accept Hadhrat Moulana's efforts and grant us the taufeeq² of practicing upon Hadhrat Moulana's teachings. Ameen.



¹ The day of Resurrection; or "The Rising of the Dead".

² Courage; encouragement.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَلَاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّا عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلّ

Reminiscing on Memories that Bring Nostalgia to All Muslims Who Visited the Haramain Shareefain

A poetic account of a narrative experience of a person who had been blessed by Allah سُبْحَانَهُ وَتَعَالَى Fadhl³ and Karam⁴ to have visited Rasoolullaah صَالِبَةُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِمُ وَسَلَمٌ.



³ Favour.

⁴ Generosity.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَلَاللَهُ عَلِيهُ وَمِنَالَةٍ وَمِنَالًا وَمِنَالًا وَمِنَالًا وَمِنَالِهُ وَمِنَالًا وَمِنْالًا وَمِنَالًا وَمِنْالًا وَمِنْالًا وَمِنْالًا وَمِنْاللَّهُ وَمِنْالًا وَمِنْاللَّهُ وَمِنْاللَّهُ وَمِنْاللَّهُ وَمِنْاللَّهُ وَمِنْاللَّهُ وَمِنْاللَّهُ وَمِنْاللَّ وَمِنْاللَّهُ وَمِنْاللْمُونَالِكُونَالِلْمُعَلَّلْكُونَالِكُونِيلُونَالِكُونَالِكُونَالِكُونَالِكُونَالِكُونَالِكُونَالِكُونَالِكُونَالِكُونَالِكُونَالِكُونَالِكُونَالِكُونَالِكُونَالِكُونَاللَّهُ وَلَيْنَالِكُونِيَالِكُونِيِلْلْلْمُعِلْكُونَالِكُونِيَاللْمُعِلْمُ لَلْمُعِلْمُ لِلْلْمُعِلْمُ لِلْمُعِلْمُ لِلْعِلْمُ لِلْمُعِلْمُ لِلْمُعِلْمُ لِلْمُعِلْمُ لِلْمُعِلْمُ لِلْمِ

Flashing Memories from Beneath the Blessed Green Dome

As I stood astounded with that bounty I was bestowed, The forecourt in white marble, with shoes on was I allowed? My heart thumped, this blessing, this honour I don't deserve, With shame, my head dropped, my beloved's ways do I observe?

My steps become small, smaller, yet smaller as I drew near.

I enter from the door of Abu Bakr (the aura of dignity I endear, Do I dare go nearer, with awe my heart contests strongly with my head, I try go nearer with great difficulty; my feet start turning to lead.

My heart wins the contest, it convinces my head of his great compassion, My head agrees, and concedes, "Rashid, this was your obsession." Yet like a delinquent I feel, this compassionate being, did I ever endear? Now the eyes well up, and for each guilt, fills different well tear for tear.

I slowly proceed, conscious of the buzz of salutations in the air, Guilt ridden, ashamed, preoccupied to present myself with care. I pass by his pulpit - hair standing on end torn between love and shame, In awe I remember - my salutation I forgot - my brain had become lame.

Left to the screen, or right to the pillar, concerned of my respect for him.

An unworthy soul like me. Here? I am so displeasing to the brim.

Right, I decide, I deserve not to be near, from the pillar I'11 offer my praise,

My head yet stooped, riddled with guilt, my salutations I start to phrase,

My face is wet, my beard is soaked, what a bounty this really is, A bounty indeed, is it a bounty, but if he with me displeased? His sacrifices for me come flooding to mind, no looking for recess, The clock turns back in history, and my wishes to him I do address,

Ya Rasoolullaah, مَيْلَتَهُ عَلَيْهِ to you this sinful servant says, Ashamed I am my Master, thy way I missed, for two and forty years., Overcome with regret, allow me please, to express myself to thee, Tears in my eyes, lump in the throat, my allegiance please do see.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللهِ وَمِنَالُهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَلِي اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ

These days people wish for petty things, to be a fly on the wall, This for mere inquisitiveness, and for things significantly small. My wish is to have noticed thy nobility and grace, and this first hand, How pagans had turned to virtual angels, in the harsh. Arabian sand.

When Messengership had come, the desire to be near to thee is so, I question, with weak faith, would I have been to thee friend or foe?

Like Abu Bakr شقيقة, Adur Rahman bin Auf شقيقة, Talha, would. strain?

Or like Abu Jahal, and his ilk, would I have given thee pain?

With hindsight have wishes, a hero, a martyr how I wish I'd be, This is mere hindsight my Master, as only Allah شَيْحَالُوْتِعَالَى can foresee. He knows best why I live in this time, yes, this is best for me, For if I lived then, chances are that possibly a hypocrite I'd be.

Despite hindsight wishes I have, and with them I continue, my Master dear, So that on the day of Kauthar, for this I pray that I would be called near. When banished to the Valley of Abi Talib, and with no end in sight, I wish I'd be on the roof of Ka'bah, I wish I were that termite.

When the warring chieftains of Makkah agreed that thy restore their pride, Each corner of the sheet they took, and thou replaced the stone inside.

My wish if I was near, is that I would huddle near the hollow,
Only so that upon me would fall the grace of thy blessed shadow.

O what wouldn't I give to be that pebble that greeted when thy walked, Or the tree that wept when a pulpit was made when thou had thy talk. The crazed camel, that bowed its head when all around were in fear, Or the spider that spun its web at the cave when the enemy was near.

I pass my salutations still with flowing eyes, fear for raising my head, From far with fear, thy companions I greet, my feet still heavy as lead.

As I exit, I feel a calm, a tranquillity of fulfilment of every wish, Vilest I am, but a Muslim too, penitence, a Muslim does never relinquish.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَلَّاتُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ الْهِوَمِنَالُهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْكُمُ اللَّهِ وَمِنْكُمْ اللَّهُ مِنْ اللَّالَّهُ مِنْ اللَّهُ مِنْ اللَّالَّمُ مِنْ اللَّهُ مِنْ

Difficulty in Titling This Book

There are no, "Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah ".صَالِّلْمُعَلِيَّةُ وَعَالِيَّا وَمِعَالِيَّا وَمِعَالِيَّ وَمِعَالِيَّا وَمِعَالِيَّا وَمِعَالِيَّا وَمِعَالِيَّا وَمِعَالْمُوعِيِّ الْمِعْقِيقِ وَعِلَى الْمُعْلِيِّ وَمِعَالِيَّا وَمِعْلِيَّا وَمِعْلِيَّ وَمِعْلِيَّا وَمِعْلِيَّ وَمِعْلِي وَالْمِعْلِي وَمِعْلِي وَمِعْلِي وَمِعْلِي وَمِعْلِي وَمِعْلِي وَع

May our lives, the lives of our parents, everything that we have and own be sacrificed upon him مَا اللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِمُ اللّهِ وَمَا اللّهُ وَمِنْ الل

Having said the above, what is left? Where do the "Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah "مَالَّسُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَاللَّهُ وَمَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَاللَّهُ وَمَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَاللَّهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعِلَا عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعِلَاهُ وَعَلِي عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعِلَمُ عَلَيْهُ وَعِلَمُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلِي عَلَيْهُ وَعِلَمُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلِي عَلَيْهُ وَعِلَمُ عَلَيْهُ وَعِلَمُ عَلَيْ

Although Rasoolullaah مَرَاللَهُ اللهُ اللهُ اللهُ must be honoured with exceptionally true love, affection, and gratefulness, he must really and truly be revered for each and every of his comprehensible and incomprehensible favours upon us, as well as thought about and not thought about aspects, regarding his مَرَاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ وَالّهُ وَاللّهُ وَا اللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَ

Na'oozubillah, authoring this book made me feel that I am going 'bowl in hand' to the reader informing them, "These are the favours of Rasoolullah مَثَالِيَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِيهِ وَمِثَالِهِ وَمِنْالِهِ وَمِنْالْمِوْمِنْالِهِ وَمِنْالِهِ وَمِنْالِهِ وَمِنْالِهِ وَمِنْالِهِ وَمِنْالْمِوْمِنْالِهِ وَمِنْالِهِ وَمِنْالْمِوْمِنْالْمِوْمِيْلِهِ وَمِنْالْمِوْمِنْالْمِوْمِنْالِهِ وَمِنْالِهِ وَمِنْالْمِوْمِنْالِهِ وَمِنْالِهِ وَمِنْالِهِ وَمِنْالْمِوْمِيْلُونَا لِمِنْ مِنْ مَلْمُعْلِمُونَالْمِنْ وَمِنْ الْمِنْالِمِيْلِ وَمِنْلِمُنْ مِنْ مِنْ مِنْ مِنْ فَالْمُعْلِمُونَالِمُعْلِمُونَالْمِيْلِمِيْلِمُنْ مِنْ مِنْلِمِيْلِمِيْلِمِيْلِمُنْلِمُونَالِمُعْلِمُنْلِمُونَالِمُعْلِمُونِ مِنْلِمُونِيْلِمِيْلِمِيْلِمِيْلِيْلِمِيْلِمِيْلِمِيْلِمِيْلِمِيْلِمِيْلِمِيْلِمِيْلِمِيْلِمِيْلِيْلِمِيْلِمِيْلِمِيْلِمِيْلِمُونِيْلِمُونَالْمِيْلِمِ

It is like a person working for a charitable organization collecting chanda [funds] to keep the organization sustained – something that Rasoolullaah صَالَتُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِيّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْكُ نَا is not in the least in need from us or anybody and anything else.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَتَأَلِّمُ مُثَالِيهُ مِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْكُمْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُمُ اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُمُ اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُمُ اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُمُ اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُمُ اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُمُ اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُمُ اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا اللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ مِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ مِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ مِنْ اللَّهُ مِنْ اللَّهُ مِنْ اللَّهُ مِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ مِنْ اللَّهُ مِنْ

Ingrained into our character, is the respect, appreciation, and gratefulness reveal. Each one of us know our own condition, and each one of us need to mend our ways accordingly.

May Allah سُبْحَانُهُوْتَعَالَ forgive us for all our shortcomings and may He سُبْحَانُهُوْتَعَالَ grant us the taufeeq and hidaayat to open our spiritual eyes and hearts, mend our ways, and inculcate only good, expressly regarding the rights that Rasoolullaah مَرَا اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِلْهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ وَالّهُ وَاللّهُ وَلَّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَالّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّه



Page | 6

⁵ Guidance.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَالِّلُهُ عَلَيْهِ وَصَالَّا الْعِنْسَالُو وَصَالَّا الْعِنْسَالُو وَصَالَّا الْعِنْسَالُو وَصَالَّا الْعِنْسَالُو وَصَالَّا لِمُعْلِمُ وَمِنْ الْعِنْسَالُو وَصَالَّا لِمُعْلِمُ وَمِنْ الْعِنْسَالُو وَمِنْسَالُو وَصَالَعُونَا الْعِنْسَالُو وَصَالَعُ وَمِنْ الْعِنْسَالُو وَصَالَعُ وَمِنْ الْعِنْسَالُو وَصَالَعُ وَمِنْ الْعِنْسَالُو وَصَالَعُ وَمِنْ الْعَنْسُونَ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ عَلَيْهِ عَلَّا عِلْمِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَ

الحمد لله وكفى وسلام على عباده الذين اصطفى الحمد لله منشىء الخلق من عدم ثم الصلوة على المختار فى القدم يا رب صل وسلم دائما ابدا على حبيبك على رسولك بشير نذير محمدا مولايا صل ؤسلم دائما ابدا على طه سيد المرسلين بلغ سلامى روضة فيها النبى المحترم يا خير من دفنت بالقاع اعظمه فطاب من طيبهن القاع والاكم يا حير الفداء لقد انت ساكنه فيه العفاف وفيه الحدد والكم

ي عبر من على بالله بالله عنه العفاف وفيه الجود والكرم هو الحبيب الذي ترجى شفاعته لكل هول من الاهوال مقتحم

يا رب بلغ بالمصطفى مقاصدنا واغفر لنا ما مضى يا واسع الكرم

اما بعد فقد قال الله تبارك وتعالى الحيم الله الرحمن الرحيم العوذ بالله من الشيطان الرجيم بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

وَمَا أَرْسَلْنَاكَ إِلَّا رَحْمَةً لِلْعَالَمِينَ وقال تعالى وَرَفَعْنَا لَكَ ذِكْرَكَ وقال تعالى وانك لعلى خلق عظيم صدق الله العظيم

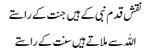
[Surah Al Ambiya: 21; Verse: 107].

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَلَّالِتُمُ عَلِيْهُ وَمِنَالَةٍ وَمِنَالًا وَمِنْكُونَا وَالْمُعِلَّا وَمِنْكُونَا وَم

Respected Ulema, elders and brothers, before starting our talk proper, as per the command of our Sheikh ﴿مَنَا اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَا لِهِ وَسَالَمٌ we will discuss a Sunnah of Rasoolullaah مَنْهَا اللهُ وَعَلَا لِهِ وَسَالًا come alive in the Ummah.

The Value of Sunnats

The value of Sunnats can be understood in a poem of our Sheikh, Hadhrat Moulana Hakeem Akhtar Saheb which is,



Meaning:

The footsteps of Rasoolullaah صَلَّالِيَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْ الْهِوَسَلَّةُ are the pathway to Jannat⁶

Following the Sunnats of Rasoolullaah صَلَّالِتَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَالِهِ وَسَلَّمَ one will reach Allah مُشْمَحًا تُهُ وَتَعَالُ اللهُ عَالَى مُعَالِّمُ وَتَعَالُ

If a person follows a certain road with intent, he will reach his destination. Similarly, a person who follows in the footsteps of Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْكُ وَعَالِيا وَمِنْكُم , will reach Jannat.

However, Jannat is still very far. A person will have to live in this world, remain in the qabr⁷, pass through the day of Qiyaamah and then finally Allah سُبْحَانَهُوْتَعَالَ will enter every Muslim into Jannat, Insha'Allah.

⁶ Paradise.

⁷ Grave

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَثَلِّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُ

Contrary to this, by following Sunnats a person will get Allah سُبْتَحَانُهُ وَتَعَالَى, the Creator of Jannat immediately. The creator of Jannat is much more superior to Jannat itself. Where can the creation ever compare to the Creator? Our Sheikh quotes another poem explaining that Jannat is still far,

Meaning:

We accept Sir, that the physical gardens of Jannat are still far. However, a person who has recognised Allah سُبُحَانَهُ وَتَعَالَى has got the Creator of Jannat in his heart.

An Easy Sunnat to Practise Upon

I will now present one Sunnat of Rasoolullaah صَالِمُعُلَيْهِوَعَالِهِوَعَالِهِوَسَلَمُ however, we should make an effort to bring every Sunnat of Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَا اللهِ وَعَالِهِ وَمِعَالِهِ وَمِعَالْهِ وَمِعَالِهِ وَمِعَالْهِ وَمِعَالِهِ وَمِعَالِهِ وَمِعَالِهِ وَمِعَالِهِ وَمِعَالِهِ مِعْلَمُ مِعْلَمُ وَمِعْلِمُ مِعْلِمُ وَمِعْلِمُ مِعْلَمُ وَمِعَالِهُ مِعْلَمُ مِعْلَمُ مِعْلِمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَعَلَيْ الْمُعْلِمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَاللّهِ وَمِعْلَمُ وَالْمُعِلِمُ وَعِلْمُ وَاللّهِ وَمِعْلَمُ وَمِعْلَمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَعِلْمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَعِلْمُ وَعِلْمُ وَعِلْمُ وَعِلْمُ وَعِلْمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَعِلْمُ وَعِلْمُ وَعِلْمُ وَعِلْمُ وَعِلْمُ وَعِلْمُ وَعِلْمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَعِلْمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَالْمِعْلِمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَعِلْمُ وَالْمِعْلِمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَالْمُعْلِمُ وَعِلْمُ مِعْلِمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَالْمُعْلِمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَالْمِعْلِمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَالْمِعْلِمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَمِعْلِمُ وَمِعْلِمُ

The Sunnat that I am going to present is practical. It is not one that you will have to move a mountain to practice. deen is very easy to practice upon. The action that I present is such that all of us including non-Muslims are practising upon. However, we should act upon it in accordance with Sunnah, and that is the wearing of our clothing. We all wear clothes daily, but we should do so according to Sunnah. It is not Sunnat to wear a shirt, but it can be worn according to the Sunnat of Rasoolullaah with the wearing our kurta or even our shirt, we should commence from the right side. If a person fulfils a single Sunnat, he gets the reward of a hundred martyrs. Where can one get a deen for attaining such great rewards for wearing one's

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَثَلِّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلِي اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْكُوا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَالِكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَاكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَا عَلَاكُمُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَاكُوا عَلَا عَلَاكُوا عَلَاكُمُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَاكُوا عَلَاكُوا عَلِي عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْ

kurta? This is such a great bargain. Who would be the loser if such bargains are not appreciated and acted upon?

Thereafter, we have to wear our trousers as well. Our Sheikh jokingly yet beautifully explains that there are three ways of wearing your trousers. The first manner is by placing the left leg into the trousers first, which is against the Sunnah. The second manner is by hanging your trousers between two chairs, and you run and jump trying to get your legs into the trousers. Don't ever try this method as it is dangerous you may end up breaking your back or head. The third option is by wearing the right side first which is the correct method and according to Sunnat.

The Difference Between Acting on a Sunnat and Reviving a Sunnat

There are separate rewards for acting upon a Sunnat and for reviving a Sunnah. If a person loses something worth hundred thousand Rands he would publicize it in the newspapers, over the radio, on shop windows and so forth, stating that a reward will be offered to the person who will find it. How much do you think the finder will be rewarded? He will naturally be rewarded with probably a fraction of the total value of the amount lost, which may tally to about ten or fifteen thousand Rand, but the reward will never be the same amount as the money that was lost, that is a hundred thousand Rand.

However, if a person gets the reward of hundred martyrs for reviving a Sunnat, can we imagine what the reward of acting upon a Sunnat will be? One cannot imagine the reward of acting upon a single Sunnat. Allah شَبْعَانَهُوْتِعَالَ says,

Meaning:

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَلَاتُهُ عَلِيْهُ وَسَلَّهِ وَسَلَّةُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللْعَالِمُ الللْعَالِمُ الللْعَالِمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلَيْلُونِهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلَيْلُونُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلِي اللْعِلْمُ عَلَيْهُ وَلِي الللْعِلْمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلِي اللْعِلْمُ وَلِي اللْعِلْمُ وَلِي اللْعِلْمُ وَلِي اللْعِلْمُ وَلَيْكُوا لِلْعِلْمُ وَلِي اللْعِلْمُ وَلِي اللْعِلْمُ وَلَلْمُ وَلِلْمُ وَلِي اللْعِلْمُ وَلَا لَا عَلَيْهِ وَلِلْمُ وَلِلْمُ وَلِلْمُ وَلِلْمُ وَلِلْمُ وَلِلْمُ وَلِي اللْعِلْمُ وَلِلْمُ وَلِي اللْعِلْمُ وَلِي اللْعِلْمُ وَلِلْمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُوا لِللللْعُلِمُ وَلِي الللَّهُ عَلَيْكُوا لِللْعِلْمُ وَلِي اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُوا لِلللْعُلِمُ وَلِي اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُوا لِللللَّهُ عَلَيْكُوا لِللللَّهُ عَلَيْكُوا لِلللَّهُ عَلَيْكُوا لِلللللَّهُ عَلَيْكُوا لِلللللَّهُ عَلَيْكُوا لِلللْعِلْمِ عَلَيْكُوا لِلْعِلْمُ عَلَيْكُوا لِلللللَّهُ عَلَيْكُوا لِلْعِلْمُ عَلَيْكُوا لِلْعِلْمُ لِللْعِلْمُ لِلْعُلِمِ لِلْعِلْمُ عَلِي الْعِلْمُ عَلَيْكُوا لِلْعِلْمُ لِلْعِلْمُ لِللْعِلْمُ عَلَيْكُوا لِللْعِلْمُ لِلْعِلْمُ لِللْعِلْمِ لِلْعِلْمُ لِللْعِلْمِ ل

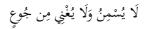
And if you try to enumerate the bounties of Allah سُنِجَانَهُ وَتَعَالَى , you will not be able to enumerate them.

[Surah Ebrahim:14; Verse: 34]

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَلَاتُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْكُمْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا اللَّالَّالِكُمُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمْ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَالْمُعُلِمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ ا

One cannot enumerate one ni'mat⁸. In the similar manner, one cannot enumerate the benefits of a single Sunnat.

Modern science has now discovered that when we eat from a plate, the vitamins in the food settle at the bottom of the plate. The Sunnat method is that we should clean our plates so that a person gets the benefits from consuming the vitamins. We eat to benefit from the vitamins. We do not eat to get fat or to fill our stomachs. Also, our food should not be like the food of Jahannam, which is explained in the Quraan Shareef,



Meaning:

[The food of the Jahannamis] will neither nourish. their bodies nor will it satisfy their hunger.

[Surah Al Ghaashiyah: 88; Verse: 7]

The Reward of a Hundred Martyrs

One can attain the rewards of a hundred martyrs by doing certain actions. The rewards of attaining a hundred martyrs are not for performing Tahajjud salaah or for our Fardh salaah. This reward is for bringing alive a Sunnat that is not practiced upon these days. One example of this is, is one's attire in accordance with the Sunnats? What a deen Allah مُنْحَانُونَا has given us? We should make qadr⁹ and value the Sunnats. One of the names of the day of Qiyaamah is Yaumaul Hasrat¹⁰. Everyone will be in a state of sorrow on the day of Qiyaamah. To understand this point, the following analogy is given.

⁹ Appreciate, value.

⁸ Bounty.

¹⁰ The day of sorrow.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَثَلِّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلِي اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عِلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَالْعِلْمُ عَلَيْكُوا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُوا اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَاكُوا عَلَاكُوا عَلَاكُوا عَلَاكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُ

A group of people had to walk through a jungle at night. While walking, they came across a place where they had noticed beautiful shining stones lying on the ground. The companions decided to collect these stones and they collected them according to each of their temperament.

One person decided to take one or two stones as he had never seen such stones previously. Another person took four or five. Another took eight or ten stones. Some of them thought that they were lost in the jungle so what was the use of collecting stones?

They reached a village the next morning and informed the inhabitants of the village of the stones they had collected. The villagers told them that they were in the most dangerous part of the jungle where wild animals roam. They informed those people that they had collected the stones due to their ignorance of the fact that the 'stones' that they had collected were actually precious diamonds. How would the person who collected one or two stones feel? For that matter, the person who collected four or five stones. What about those who hadn't taken any stones? All of them would be sad and regretful for not having taken more than they had taken.

In a similar manner, we are in the jungle of the world. It is absolutely dangerous here as well, as Nafs and Shaitaan are always with us. We have been blessed with the diamonds of deen and Sunnats. What is the value of worldly diamonds compared to these diamonds? When we will come out in the 'village' on the day of Qiyaamah - which will be the biggest city and Ijtima¹¹ on the day of Qiyaamah - then only will we realise that we had travelled through this dangerous jungle.

Page | 13

¹¹ Gathering.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَلَاتُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْكُمْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا اللَّالَّالِكُمُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمْ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَالْمُعُلِمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ ا

Those who had collected hundreds of Sunnats will be just as sad and those who collected less, and they all will regret why they didn't collect all the Sunnats. Those who collected thousands will be in regret. What about those who didn't collect any Sunnats?

Recite the Masnoon Du'aas

Apart from wearing our clothing according to Sunnah, or performing any Sunnat act, we should also recite the du'aa that relates to that Sunnat. One du'aa that should be recited when wearing clothes is,

Meaning:

All praise is due to Allah سُنْبَعَانَةُ وَتَعَالَى Who has given me this clothing to wear without any effort from me.

[Reference: Al-Bukhari, Muslim, Abu Dawud, Ibn Majah, At-Tirmidhi. See also 'Irwa'ul-Ghalil 7/47.]

It is mentioned that Allah سُبْحَالُهُوْعَالَ forgives the past and future sins of a person that recites this du'aa when wearing clothes.

Similarly, after partaking of our meals we should recite,

Meaning:

All praise is due to Allah شَيْحَانَهُ وَعَالَ who has given this food to eat and has sustained me without any effort from me.

[Reference: At-Tirmidhi, Abu Dawud, and Ibn Majah.]

On reciting such du'aas, Allah شَبْعَانُهُوَعَالَ forgives our sins. When our sins are forgiven, we won't be taken to account on the day of Qiyaamah.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَلَاللَهُ عَلِيهُ وَمِنَالَةٍ وَمِنَالًا وَمِنَالًا وَمِنَالًا وَمِنَالِهُ وَمِنَالًا وَمِنْالًا وَمِنَالًا وَمِنْالًا وَمِنْالًا وَمِنْالًا وَمِنْاللَّهُ وَمِنْالًا وَمِنْاللَّهُ وَمِنْاللْمُونَالِي وَمِنْاللَّهُ وَمِنْاللَّهُ وَمِنْاللَّهُ وَمِنْاللَّالِي وَمِنْاللَّهُ وَمِنْاللَّهُ وَمِنْاللَّهُ وَمِنْ لَلْمُعْلِيدُ وَمِنْاللَّهُ وَمِنْاللَّهُ وَمِنْاللَّهُ وَمِنْاللَّهُ وَمِنْاللَّهُ وَمِنْاللَّهُ وَمِنْاللَّهُ وَمِنْاللَّهُ وَمِنْاللَّهُ وَمِنْالِهُ وَمِنْالِكُونِ وَمِنْالِكُونِ وَمِنْالِكُونِ وَمِنْالِكُونِ وَمِنْالِكُونِ وَمِنْالِكُونِ وَمِنْالِكُونِ وَمِنْالِي وَمِنْالِكُونِ وَمِنْالِكُونِ وَمِنْالِكُونِ وَمِنْالِكُونِ وَنْفَاللَّالِي وَمِنْالِكُونِ وَمِنْالِكُونِ وَمِنْالِكُونِ وَمِنْالِكُونِ وَاللَّمْ وَمِنْالِكُونِ وَمِنْالِكُونِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّعْلِيلُونِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّعْلِيلُونُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّمِيلُولُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَاللَّعُلِّ وَلَّالِمُ لِلْمُعِلِّيلُولُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَاللَّمِيلُولُ وَلَّال

These virtues have been promised on eating food and wearing clothes which are necessities. What a deen Allah شَبْحَانُهُوَتَعَالَ has given us. May Allah مُسْبَحَانُهُوَتَعَالَ open our blinded eyes and grant us realisation. The West has only given us dirt and filth. The worldly life has deceived us as explained in the Quraan Shareef,

Meaning:

The worldly life is nothing except deception.

[Surah Aale Imraan:3; Verse: 185]

Rasoolullaah مَنْ اَلِهُ مُوَالِلُهُ وَاللهِ is most beloved to us, most kind and most compassionate. All the fathers of the world are not as kind as Rasoolullaah مَنْ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَاللّهِ وَسَلَمُ is to us. All the mothers of the world are not as loving as Rasoolullaah مَنْ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِلُهُ وَسَلَمُ is to us, yet we do not follow the pattern of life shown to us by Rasoolullaah مَنْ اللهُ وَسَلَمُ وَاللهُ وَسَلَمُ وَاللهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللهُ وَاللّهُ وَال

صَلَّ لِللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَىٰ آلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ The Lofty Position of Rasoolullaah صَلَّى لللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَىٰ آلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ

What is the lofty status of Rasoolullaah صَيَّالِيَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِآلِهِ وَسَلَّمُ Coming to our subject, Allah سُبْحَانُهُ وَتَعَالَى says,

Meaning:

And We have not sent you [O Muhammad صَالَى اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالَ الْهِ وَسَالًا لِهِ وَسَالًا لِهِ وَسَالًا وَاسَالًا وَاسَالًا وَاسَالًا وَاسَالًا وَاسَالًا وَاسْلَمُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالَى الْهِ وَاسْلَمُ وَاللَّهُ وَاسْلَمُ وَاسْلَمُ وَاسْلَمُ وَاسْلَمُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاسْلَمُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاسْلَمُ وَاسْلَمُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاسْلَمُ وَاسْلَمُ وَاللَّهُ وَاسْلَمُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاسْلَمُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّالِمُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّالِمُ وَاللَّالِمُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَالْ

[Surah Al Ambiya: 21; Verse: 107]

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَلَّالِتُمُ عَلِيْهُ وَمِنَالَةٍ وَمِنَالًا وَمِنْكُونَا وَالْمُعِلَّا وَمِنْكُونَا وَم

Rasoolullah مَمْ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَى الْهُوَسَلَّمُ great and honourable position is such, although it is not Hadeeth, but it is claimed to be correct, that Allah مُنْبَحَانُهُ وَتَعَالَى says,

Meaning:

If it were not for Rasoolullaah صَالَاتُهُ عَالِيهِ وَعَالَ إِلِهِ وَسَالَةُ would not have created creation.

This is an indication of how much Allah سُبْحَانُهُ وَقَعَالَ loves Rasoolullaah مَا سُبْحَانُهُ وَقَعَالَ loves Rasoolullaah مِثَالِمُهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِمُ الْمِوسَلَّم that even our gathering here, our sitting here together

12 Al-Hakim ຜົນໃຊ້ສົ່ງ said its isnad [chain of narration] is saheeh. But al-Thahabi commented on this and said: "I believe it is fabricated and falsely attributed to Sa'eed."

a. Those narrations in which Rasoolullaah مَا المُعَلِّمُ has been mentioned as the means of the world coming into existence is either not an authentic narration, or an extremely weak narration or a fabricated narration.

- b. Many of our Akaabireen and Muhadditeen such as Mulla Ali Qari المعناقة Maulana Abdul Hay Lucknowi المعناقة, Hadhrat Mujadid-e-Alfe Thaani المعناقة, Allama Shah Anwar Kashmiri المعناقة, and various others have stated that the meaning of the Hadeeth is however correct. Other senior Ulema such as Maulana Muhammad Qaasim Saheb Nanotwi المعناقة, Maulana Husain Ahmad Madani المعناقة Maulana Muhammad Zakariyya Saheb المعناقة , Maulana Ashraf Ali Thanvi المعناقة , Maulana Abdul Haq Haqqaani المعناقة , Maulana Abdul Hafeez Saheb Makki المعناقة , our Akaabir Ulema, Muhadditeen, Fuqahaa, Sufiya, have agreed that Rasoolullaah
- However, all Muhadditeen have agreed that the words of the abovementioned Hadeeth is from the "Mawdooaat" [fabricated narrations].

Re: - Ad Durratul Farda commentary of Qaseeda Burda Shareef [pg.391 -394] - View of Mufti Radha-ul-Haq Sahib [Darul Uloom Zakariyya].

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَلَّاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَالْعَلِي عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَ

in this beautiful Musallah¹³, and everything is in the Sadaqah¹⁴ and honour of Rasool-e-Akram¹⁵ مَثَالِّلْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِّلْهِ وَمِثَالِّةً وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِلْهِ وَمِثَالِّةً وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِيهِ وَمِثَالًا لِمُعَالِّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ إِلَيْهِ وَمِثَالًا لِمُعَالِّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِثَالًا لِمُعَلِّمٌ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعَالِّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعَالِّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعَلِّمٌ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعَلِّمٌ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ الللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَلِي اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللْمُولِينَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللْمُعِلَّى اللْمُعِلِّى اللْمُعِلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللْمِنْ وَمِنْ اللْمِنْ وَمِنْ اللّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللّهِ وَمِنْ اللّهِ وَمِنْ اللّهِ وَمِنْ اللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللّهِ وَمِنْ اللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ الللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ الللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللّهُ عَلَيْ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ الللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ ا

says, سُبْحَانَهُ وَتَعَالَىٰ says,

Meaning:

And We have elevated your mention.

[Surah Al Inshirah: 94; Verse:4]

When this aayat¹⁶ was revealed Nabi¹⁷-e-Akram مَّالِسُهُعَلَيْهُوَعَالِّالِهِوَسَلَّمْ was sitting on the Mimbar Shareef¹⁸ of Masjid-e-Nabawi¹⁹ مَثَالِسُهُ عَلَيْهُوَعَالِلْهِوَسَلَّمْ and he asked the Sahaabah-e-Kiraam Iif they knew what the meaning of this aayat was. They replied,

Meaning:

Allah and His Messenger know better.

Then Allah سُبْحَانُهُوَقَالَ sent Jibreel عَلَيْهِ with the Tafseer of this aayat, and the Tafseer is also so beautiful, that Allah سُبْحَانُهُوْقَعَالَ said,

¹⁷ Messenger.

¹³ A space apart a of mosque, mainly used for prayer in Islam

¹⁴ Charity, benevolence.

¹⁵ Most generous.

¹⁶ Verse.

¹⁸ The blessed pulpit.

أَنَّ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَمُ إِلَهِ وَسَلَّمَ The Masjid of Nabi مَنَّ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَمُ إِلَا وَسَلَّمَ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَمُ إِلَا وَسَلَّمَ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَمُ إِلَا وَسَلَّمَ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَمُ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَمُ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَمُ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَمُ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَمُ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَمُ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَمُ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَمُ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَمُ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَمُ اللهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلِي عَلَيْهِ عَلِيهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلِي عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَالِمُعَالِيهُ وَسَالُمُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعِلْهُ وَلَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَّا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَّا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعِلْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعِلْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَّا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَّا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَّا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَّا اللَّهُ عَلَّا لَهُ عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَاهُ عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَل

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and . صَالِّلَتُهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَالِّلَتُهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِلَهِ وَسَلَّمَ

Meaning:

Whenever mention is made of Me, you too will be mentioned along with Me. [Ibn Jarir, ibn Abi Hatim, Musnad Abu Yala, Ibn al-Mundhir, Ibn Hibban, Ibn Marduyah, Abu Nuaim].

Consequently, we see that on the Arsh²⁰ of Allah شُمُعَانَهُ وَقَعَالَى, the Kalima is written,

Allah joined the name of Muhammad صَالِّلَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِلَهِ وَسَالًم The first thing we hear in the morning is the Fajr Adhaan²¹. In the Adhaan we hear,

Then we hear.

We hear this the whole day, all trough to the Esha Adhaan. Adhaans are given throughout the day, every day, throughout the world all the time. In cities like Cairo, which is known as 'The City of a Thousand Minaarats²²′, and other huge cities like Karachi, Kuala Lampur, Jakarta, and so many others, how many Adhaans are given throughout the day, and how many replies are given to all these Adhaans? Throughout the countries of all the continents in the world, from huge cities, to towns, villages, forests, deserts, urban and rural areas, Adhaan is being called out. When we get up in the morning, we should read.

²⁰ Throne

²¹ The call to prayer [salaah] recited by a muezzin at prescribed times of the day.

²² Slender towers, typically part of a mosque, with a balcony from which a Muezzin calls Muslims to prayer.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَلَّاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَالْمُعَالِّهُ وَصَالًا وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَصَالًا وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَصَالًا وَاللهِ عَلَيْهُ وَاللهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَاللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَلِي اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَاللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَاللّهِ وَاللّهِ وَاللّهِ وَاللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَاللّهِ وَاللّهِ وَاللّهِ وَاللّهِ وَلِي الللّ

And together with this we should read,

When we sleep, we should be reading the Kalima again. When a child is born, Adhaan is given in the baby's right ear, and Takbeer or igaamah²³ is given in the left ear. Again, we recite,

And thereafter, we recite,

When reciting the At-Tahiyyat in salaah we take the name of Allah and immediately thereafter we take the name of Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَالِيَهُ وَعَالِلْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَالِلْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَالِلْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلِيهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَي

When a person passes away, and we perform his Janaazah salaah²⁴, it is not complete until we recite Durood Shareef.

_

²³ Generally, the call to prayer [Adhaan] and the call to commence salaah [iqamah] are the same. However, there are a few differences between them, which include:

^{1.} The additional wording of [Qad Iqamatis Salaat] "the prayer has commenced" in the igama.

^{2.} The iqama being recited in a quicker manner than the Adhaan.

^{3.} The person giving the qama does not place his fingers in his ears.

²⁴ Salaah on a dead person; his last rights.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَلَّاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَالْعَلِي عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَ

and,

Therefore, from birth to death, from morning to night, whenever the name of Allah شَبْحَانُهُ وَتَعَالَىٰ is mentioned, the name of Huzoor-e-Akram مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالَا اللهِ وَسَالَةُ وَعَالَا اللهِ وَسَالَةُ اللهِ وَسَالَةُ اللهِ وَعَلَا اللهِ وَسَالَةُ اللهِ وَعَلَا اللهِ وَسَالَةُ اللهِ وَعَلَا اللهِ وَسَالَةً للهُ وَعَلَا اللهِ وَسَالَةً للهُ وَعَلَا اللهِ وَسَالَةً للهُ وَعَلَا اللهِ وَسَالًا للهُ وَسَالًا للهُ وَعَلَا للهُ وَعَاللهُ وَسَالًا للهُ وَعَلَا للهُ وَعَلَى اللهُ وَعَلَا للهُ وَعَلَا لللهُ وَعَلَا للهُ وَعَلَا للهُ وَعَلَا للهُ وَعَلَا للهُ وَعَلَا لللهُ وَعَلَا اللهُ وَعَلَا لللهُ عَلَيْ وَعَلَا لللهُ وَعَلَا لللهُ وَعَلَا لللهُ وَعَلَا لللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَا لللهُ عَلَا لللهُ عَلَا عَاللَّهُ عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَا عَلَا عَا عَلَا عَلَا

Meaning:

Verily Allah and His angels send salutations upon Rasoolullaah و صَالِّلَهُ عَلَيْدُوعَا لِلْوَسَالَم O believers و send salutations and Salaam upon Rasoolullaah صَالِّلُهُ عَلَيْدُوعَا لِلْوَسِّلَمُ

[Surah Al Ambiya: 33; Verse: 56]

This is a Jumla Ismiyya²⁵, and one of the characteristics of Jumla Ismiyya is continuity. This means at the present moment and in future, Allah مُسْتَعَانُهُ وَعَالَى and His angels are sending Durood upon Nabi مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِكُو وَسَلَّهُ . Hadhrat Moulana Fadhl-ul-Rahman Saheb Ganj-Muradabadi had translated the second part of this verse in the following manner,

Meaning:

O Allah صَالِلَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَى الْهِ وَسَالَمَ and keep Rasoolullaah صَالِلَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَى الْهِ وَعَلَى الْهِ وَعَالَ الْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَى الْهِ وَعَلَى الْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَى الْهِ وَعَلَى الْهِ وَعَلَى الْعَلَى الْعَلَى الْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَى الْهِ وَعَلَى الْهِ وَعَلَى الْهِ وَعَلَى الْهِ وَعَلَى الْهِ وَعَلَى الْعَلَى الْعِلْمِ الْعَلَى الْعَلَى الْعَلَى الْعَلَى الْعَلَى الْعَلَى الْعِلْمِ الْعَلَى الْعَلِيْعِلَى الْعَلَى ال

_

²⁵ A nominal sentence.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَالِّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِثَالًا وَمِثَالًا وَمِثَالًا وَمِثَالًا وَمِثَالًا وَمِثَالًا لِمُعَالِّهُ وَمِثَالًا وَمِثَالًا وَمِثَالًا وَمِثْلًا لَا مِثْمُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعْتَالِهِ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعْتَالِهِ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعْتَالِهِ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعْتَالِهِ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعْتَالِهِ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعْتَالِهِ وَمِثْلًا لِمِعْتَالِهِ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعْتَالِهِ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمِنْ فَالْمُعِلَّا لِمِنْ فَالْمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمِنْ فَعَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ الْمِنْ فَعِلْمُ لِللْمُعْتَلِقِ وَالْمُعْتَلِقِيقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِهِ وَمِنْ الْمُعْتَلِقِ وَمِنْ الْمُعْتَلِقِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ الْمُعْتَلِقِيقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمِنْ فَعِلْ الْمُعْتَلِقِ وَمِنْ الْمُعْتَلِقِ وَمِنْ الْمُعْتَلِقِ وَالْمُعِلَّا لِمِنْ فَالْمُعِلِّ لِمِنْ الْمِنْ فَالْمُعِلِّ لِلْمُعْتَلِقِ وَالْمُعِلِّ لِللْمُعِلِّ لِلْمُعْتَلِقِ وَالْمُعِلِّ لِمِنْ فَالْمُعِلِّ لِمِنْ لِمِنْ فَالْمُعِلِّ لِمِنْ لِمِنْ فَالْمُعِلِي وَلِمِنْ لِمِنْ فَالْمُعِلِي وَالْمُعِلِّ لِمِنْ فَالْمُعِلِي وَالْمِنْ فِي مِنْ فَالْمُعِلِي وَالْمُعِلِي الْمُعِلِّ لِمِنْ فِي الْمُعِلِّ لِمِنْ فَالْمُعِلِي وَالْمُعِلِي وَالْمُعِلِي وَالْمُعِلِي لِمِنْ لِمِنْ فَالْمُعِلِي وَالْمُعِلْمِلْ الْمُعِلِي وَالْمِنْ فَالْمُعِلِي وَالْمُعِلِي وَالْمُعِلِي وَالْمُعِلِي وَالْمُعِلِي الْمُعِلِي وَالْمِنْ فِي الْمُعِلِي وَالْمِنْ فِي الْمُعِلِ

says in the Quraan Kareem, سُبْحَانَهُ وَتَعَالَىٰ says

Meaning:

And indeed, you are of a great moral, sublime character.

[Surah Al Qalam: 68; Verse: 4]

Meaning:

He surpassed all the Messengers physically [in his outward qualities] and noble character. And [the other Ambiya عنياتكام did not come close to him in knowledge nor in kindness or generosity.

The Love Rasoolullaah صَأَلِتَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَى اللَّهِ وَسَلَمْ Had for His Ummat

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَلَاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّا لِمُعْلِقًا لِلللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَّا لَا عَلَّا لَا عَلَّا لَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلْمَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلْ عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَ

History is replete with incidents during the life of Nabi-e- Kareem when Hudhoor revealed his strong love and deep concern for his Ummat. It did not end there.

Once Sayyidah Aay'isha وَحَالِيَهُمُ asked Rasoolullaah مَا مَعَالِيَهُمُ to make a du'aa for her. The following is the narration of the Hadeeth,

عَنْ عَائِشَةَ أَضًّا قَالَتْ لَمَّا رَأَيْتُ مِنَ النَّبِيِّ صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ طِيبَ نَفْسٍ قُلْتُ يَا رَسُولَ اللَّهِ ادْعُ اللَّهَ لِي فَقَالَ اللَّهُمَّ اغْفِرْ لِعَائِشَةَ مَا تَقَدَّمَ مِنْ ذَنَبِهَا وَمَا تَأْخُرَ مَا أَسَرَّتْ وَمَا أَعْلَنَتْ فَضَحِكَتْ عَائِشَةُ حَتَّى سَقَطَ رَأْسُهَا فِي حِجْرِه مِنَ الضَّحِكِ قَالَ لَهَا رَسُولُ اللَّهِ صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ أَيسُرُّكِ دُعَائِي فَقَالَتْ وَمَا لِي لا يَسُرُّنِي دُعَاؤُكَ فَقَالَ صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ أَيسُرُّكِ دُعَائِي فَقَالَتْ وَمَا لِي لا يَسُرُّنِي دُعَاؤُكَ فَقَالَ صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ أَيسُرُّكِ دُعَائِي فَقَالَتْ صَلاةٍ

Meaning:

Sayyedina Aay'isha ﴿ reported: When I saw Rasoolullaah ﴿ with a cheerful face, I said, "O Messenger of Allah [هَا اللَّهُ عَالِيهُ وَعَالِمُونَا أَوْلَهُ اللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَالِمُونَا أَلَّهُ اللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَالِمُونَا أَلَّهُ اللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّه

[Sahih Ibn Hibbaan: 7266]

In one incident narration, 'Abdullah ibn Amr وَحَوَالِيَهُ reported that once Rasoolullaah مَثَالِسُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِلْهِ وَسَالًا recited the verse in which Sayyeduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلِيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلِيهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَ

Meaning:

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَلَّالِتُمُ عَلِيْهُ وَمِنَالَةٍ وَمِنَالًا وَمِنْكُونَا وَالْمُعِلَّا وَمِنْكُونَا وَم

"O my Rabb! Indeed, they have misled many people, whoever followed me is from me..."

[Surah Ibraheem14; Verse: 36]

Thereafter he recited the verse in which Sayyeduna "Isa عَلَيْهُ السَّلَامُ said,

Meaning:

"If you punish them, then they are surely your bondsmen. And if You forgive them then You are indeed most Forgiving, most Merciful."

[Surah Maida 5; Verse: 118]

Then Rasoolullaah raised his hands, cried, and said, "O Allah! my Ummat, my Ummat!"

Nabi-e-Kareem مَثَ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِمُ s love and concern for his Ummat was not only rendered during his lifetime, but it will also extend to the Day of Qiyamah.

In another Hadeeth the following is narrated that Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَا اللهِ وَعَالَمُ اللهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعِلْمُ اللهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعِلْمُ اللهِ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعِلْمُ اللهِ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعِلْمُ اللهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعِلْمُ اللهِ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعِلْمُ اللّهِ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعِلْمُ اللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَعِلْمُ اللّهُ وَعِلْمُ اللّهُ وَعِلْمُ اللّهُ وَعِلْمُ وَعِلْمُ اللّهُ وَعِلْمُ اللّهُ وَعِلْمُ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعِلْمُ اللّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعِلْمُ اللّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعِلْمُ عَلَيْهُ وَعِلْمُ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعِلْمُ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعِلْمُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعِلْمُ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَّهُ عَلّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّا عِلْمُ عَلَّهُ عَلَا عَلَّا ع

عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيْرَةَ عَنِ النَّبِيِّ صلى الله عليه وسلم قال أَكُونُ أَوَّلَ مَنْ يُجِيزُ يعني جِسْرٍ جَهَنَّم وَدُعَاءُ الرُّسُلِ يَوْمَئِذٍ اللَّهُمَّ سَلَمْ سَلَمْ أَن النبي صلى الله عليه وسلم، تلا قول الله عز وجل في إبراهيم، صلى الله عليه وسلم: رب إنحن أضللن كثيراً من الناس فمن تبعني فإنه مني (إبراهيم: 36) وقول عيسى، صلى الله عليه وسلم: { إن تعذبهم فإنهم عبادك وإن تغفر لهم فإنك أنت العزيز الحكيم} (المائدة: 118)، فرفع يديه وقال: "اللهم أمتى أمتى وبكي، فقال الله عز وجل: " يا جبريل اذهب إلى محمد وربك أعلم، فسله ما يبكيه؟" فأتاه جبريل، فأخبره رسول الله صلى الله عليه وسلم بما

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَلَّاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَالْمُعَالِّهُ وَصَالًا وَالْمُعَالِّهُ وَالْمُعَالِّهُ وَالْمُعَالِّهُ وَالْمُعَالِّهُ وَالْمُعَالِّهُ وَالْمُعَالِيّةُ وَالْمُعَالِّهُ وَالْمُعَالِيّةُ وَالْمُعَالِّهُ وَالْمُعَالِيّةُ وَالْمُعَالِيّةُ وَالْمُعَالِيّةُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللّهُ وَالَّاللَّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَلَّا لَا لَاللّهُ وَاللَّاللّهُ وَلَ

قال: (وهو أعلم) ، فقال الله تعالى: "يا جبريل اذهب إلى محمد مل طال فقل: إنا سنرضيك في أمتك ولا نسؤوك

Meaning:

Rasoolullaah عَالَيْهَ narrates, that Rasoolullaah وَالْكُوْعَالِيْهِ narrates, that Rasoolullaah المعاورة recited the Words of Allah, the Exalted, and the Glorious, about Ibraheem who said, "O my Rabb! They have led astray many among mankind. But whosoever follows me, he verily, is of me". [Surah Ibraheem14; Verse: 36]. And those of 'Isa who said: "If You punish them, they are Your slaves, and if You forgive them, verily, You, only You, are the All-Mighty, the All-Wise". [Surah Maida 5; Verse: 118] Then he raised up his hands and said, "O Allah! My Ummah, my Ummah," and wept; Allah, the Exalted, said, "O Jibril! Go to Muhammad and ask him: "What makes you weep?" So Jibril came to him and asked him [the reason of his weeping] and Rasoolullaah المالة informed him what he had said [though Allah knew it well]. Upon this Allah said: "Jibril, go to Muhammad and say: "Verily, We will please you with regard to your Ummah and will never displease you".

[Muslim].

The following is an extract of a lengthy Hadeeth as narrated by Sayyeduna Abu Huraira مَوْلَاللَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِ الْهِوَسَلَمُ who reported that Rasoolullaah مَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِ الْهِوَسَلَمُ said

قَالَ رَسُولُ اللّهِ صلى الله عليه وسلم " . . . فَإِذَا أَتَانَا رَبُّنَا عَرَفْنَاهُ فَيَأْتِيهِمُ اللّهُ فِي الصُّورَةِ الَّتِي يَعْرِفُونَ فَيقُولُ أَنَا رَبُّكُمْ. فَيَقُولُونَ أَنْتَ رَبُّنَا، فَيَتْبَعُونَهُ وَيُضْرَبُ جِسْرُ جَهَنَّمَ فَأَكُونُ أَوَّلَ مَنْ يُجِيرُ، وَيُعْوَنَهُ وَيُضْرَبُ جِسْرُ جَهَنَّمَ فَأَكُونُ أَوَّلَ مَنْ يُجِيرُ، وَدُعَاءُ الرُّسُلِ يَوْمَئِذٍ اللَّهُمَّ سَلِّمْ سَلِّمْ، وَبِهِ كَلاَلِيبُ مِثْلُ شَوْكِ السَّعْدَانِ، أَمَا رَأَيْتُمْ شَوْكَ السَّعْدَانِ

Meaning:

Rasoolullaah مَنْ اللَّهُ عَالِيَهُ said, "Then Allah will come to then in a shape they know and will say, "I am your Lord.' They will say, '[No doubt] You are our Lord,' and they will follow Him. Then a bridge will be laid over the [Hell] Fire." Rasoolullaah مَنْ اللَّهُ عَالِيهُ وَعَالِمُ وَمِنْكُمُ added, I will be the first to cross it. And the invocation of the Apostles on that Day, will be 'Allahumma Sallim, Sallim [O Allah, save us,

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَالِّلْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَاللْعَالِمِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللْعِلَا اللَّهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ وَاللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَاللْعِلْمِ وَاللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلِي اللْعِلْمِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَي

save us!],' and over that bridge there will be hooks Similar to the thorns of As Sa'dan [a thorny tree].

[An extract from a Hadeeth in Sahih al-Bukhari 6573]

In another lengthy Hadeeth it was narrated by Sayyeduna 'Abu Hurairah مُعْوَلِلْكُوْنَةُ ' ,

حَدَّثَنَا مُحَمَّدُ بْنُ مُقَاتِل، أَخْبَرَنَا عَبْدُ اللَّهِ، أَخْبَرَنَا أَبُو حَيَّانَ التَّيْمِيُّ، عَنْ أَبِي زُرْعَةَ بْن عَمْرو بْن جَرِير، عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيْرَةَ . رضى الله عنه . قَالَ أُنِّيَ رَسُولُ اللهِ صلى الله عليه وسلم بِلَحْمٍ، فَرْفِعَ إِلَيْهِ الذِّرَاعُ، وَكَانَتْ تُعْجِبُهُ، فَنَهَسَ مِنْهَا غَسْمَةً ثُمَّ قَالَ " أَنَا سَيَّدُ النَّاسِ يَوْمَ الْقَيَامَةِ، وَهَلْ تَدْرُونَ مِمَّ ذَلِكَ يُجْمَعُ النَّاسُ الأَوَّلِينَ وَالآخِرِينَ في صَعِيدِ وَاحِدِ، يُسْمِعُهُمُ الدَّاعِي، وَيَنْفُذُهُمُ الْبَصَرُ، وَتَدْنُو الشَّمْسُ، فَيَنْلُغُ النَّاسَ مِنَ الْغَمِّ وَالْكَرْبِ مَا لاَ يُطِيقُونَ وَلاَ يَخْتَملُونَ فَيَقُولُ النَّاسُ أَلا تَرَوْنَ مَا قَدْ بَلَغَكُمْ أَلاَ تَنْظُرُونَ مَنْ يَشْفَعُ لَكُمْ إِلَى رَبِّكُمْ فَيَقُولُ بَعْضُ النَّاسِ لِبَعْضِ عَلَيْكُمْ بِآدَمَ فَيَأْتُونَ آدَمَ عليه السلام فَيَقُولُونَ لَهُ أَنْتَ أَبُو الْبَشَرِ خَلَقَكَ اللَّهُ بِيدِهِ. وَنَفَحَ فِيكَ مِنْ رُوحِه، وَأَمَرَ الْمَلاَئِكَةَ فَسَجَدُوا لَكَ، اشْفَعْ لَنَا إِلَى رَبِّكَ، أَلا تَرَى إِلَى مَا نَحْنُ فِيهِ أَلا تَرَى إِلَى مَا قَدْ بَلَغَنا فَيَقُولُ آدَمُ إِنَّ رَبِّي قَدْ غَضِبَ الْيَوْمَ غَضَبًا لَمْ يَغْضَبْ قَبْلَهُ مِثْلَهُ وَلَنْ يَغْضَبَ بَعْدَهُ مِثْلَهُ، وَإِنَّهُ نَهَايِي عَن الشَّجَرَة فَعَصَيْتُهُ، نَفْسِي نَفْسِي نَفْسِي، اذْهَبُوا إِلَى غَيْرِي، اذْهَبُوا إِلَى نُوح، فَيَأْتُونَ نُوحًا فَيَقُولُونَ يَا نُوحُ إِنَّكَ أَنْتَ أَوَّلُ الرُّسُلِ إِلَى أَهْلِ الأَرْضِ، وَقَدْ سَمَّاكَ اللَّهُ عَبْدًا شَكُورًا اشْفَعْ لَنَا إِلَى رَبِّكَ، أَلاَ تَرَى إِلَى مَا خُونُ فِيهِ فَيَقُولُ إِنَّ رَبِّي عَزَّ وَجَلَّ قَدْ غَضِبَ الْيَوْمَ غَضَبًا لَمْ يَغْضَبْ قَبْلَهُ مِثْلُهُ، وَلَنْ يَغْضَبَ بَعْدَهُ مِثْلَهُ، وَإِنَّهُ قَدْ كَانَتْ لِي دَعْوَةٌ دَعَوْتُهَا عَلَى قَوْمِي نَفْسِي نَفْسِي نَفْسِي اذْهَبُوا إِلَى غَيْرِي، اذْهَبُوا إِلَى إِبْرَاهِيمَ، فَيَأْتُونَ إِبْرَاهِيمَ، فَيَقُولُونَ يَا إِبْرَاهِيمُ، أَنْتَ نَيُّ اللَّهِ وَحَلِيلُهُ مِنْ أَهْل الأَرْضِ اشْفَعْ لَنَا إِلَى رَبِّكَ أَلاَ تَرَى إِلَى مَا خَنْ فِيهِ فَيَقُولُ لَهُمْ إِنَّ رَبِّى قَدْ غَضِبَ الْيَوْمَ غَضَبًا لَمْ يَعْضَبْ قَبْلَهُ مِثْلَهُ وَلَنْ يَعْضَبَ بَعْدَهُ مِثْلُهُ، وَإِنَّى قَدْ كُنْتُ كَذَبْتُ ثَلاَثَ كَذَبَاتٍ. فَذَكَرَهُمْ ۖ أَبُو حَيَّانَ فِي الْحَدِيثِ . نَفْسِي نَفْسِي نَفْسِي، اذْهَبُوا إِلَى غَيْرِي اذْهَبُوا إِلَى مُوسَى، فَيَأْتُونَ مُوسَى،

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَلَّاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَالْعَلِي عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَ

قَيَقُولُونَ يَا مُوسَى أَنْتَ رَسُولُ اللّهِ، فَضَّلَكَ اللّهُ بِرِسَالَتِهِ وَبِكَلاَمِهِ عَلَى النّاسِ، اشْفَعْ لَنَا إِلَى رَبِّكَ اللهُ مِثْلُهُ، وَلِي قَدْ فَيَقُولُ إِنَّ رَبّي قَدْ غَضِب الْيُومَ غَضَبًا لَمْ يَغْضَب وَبْلَهُ مِثْلُهُ، وَلِي قَدْ فَيَلُولُ إِنَّ رَبّي قَدْ غَضِب الْيُومَ غَضَبًا لَمْ يَغْضِب اَدْهَبُوا إِلَى عَيْرِي، اذْهَبُوا إِلَى عَيْرِي، انْهُبُولُ عِيسَى فَيقُولُونَ يَا عِيسَى أَنْتَ رَسُولُ اللهِ وَكَلِمْتُهُ أَلْقَاهَا إِلَى مَرْيَمَ وَرُوحٌ مِنْهُ، وَكَلَّمْت النّاسَ فِي الْمَهْدِ صَبِيًّا اشْفَعْ لَنَا أَلاَ تَرَى إِلَى مَا خَنُ فِيهِ فَيَقُولُ عِيسَى إِنَّ رَبِي قَدْ غَضِب الْيُومَ غَضَبًا لَمْ يَغْضَب فَيْلُهُ، وَلَنْ يَغْضَبَ بَعْدَهُ مِثْلُهُ، وَلَنْ يَغْضَبَ بَعْدَهُ مِثْلُهُ. وَلَمْ يَنْكُرُ ذَنْبًا. نَفْسِي نَفْسِي نَفْسِي نَفْسِي نَفْسِي الْهُومَ غَضَبًا لَمْ يَغْولُونَ الله عليه وسلم فَيَأْتُونَ مُحَمَّدًا صلى الله عليه وسلم فَيقُولُونَ اللهُ لَكَ مَا تَقَدَّمُ مِنْ ذَنْبِكَ وَمَا تَأَحَّرَ، الشَفْع الْهَالَونُ فَاتِي عَمْدَ اللهُ لَكَ مَا تَقَدَّمُ مِنْ ذَنْبِكَ وَمَا تَأَحَّرَهُ اللهُ عَلَى اللهُ اللهُ عَلَى اللهُ عَلَى اللهُ عَلَى اللهُ اللهُ عَلَى اللهُ الل

Meaning:

Some [cooked] meat was brought to Rasoolullaah ﷺ and the meat of a forearm was presented to him as he used to like it. He ate a morsel of it and said, "I will be the chief of all the people on the Day of Resurrection. Do you know the reason for it?

Allah will gather all the human being of early generations as well as late generation on one plain so that the announcer will be able to make them all-hear his voice and the watcher will be able to see all of them. The sun will come so close to the people that they will suffer such distress and trouble as they will not be able to bear or stand. Then the people will say, 'Don't you see to what state you have reached? Will not you look for someone who can intercede for you with your Lord'

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَلَاتُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْكُمْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا اللَّالَّالِكُمُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمْ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَالْمُعُلِمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ ا

Some people will say to some others, 'Go to Adam.' So, they will go to Adam and say to him. 'You are the father of mankind; Allah created you with His Own Hand and breathed into you of His Spirit [meaning the spirit which he created for you]; and ordered the angels to prostrate before you; so [please] intercede for us with your Lord. Don't you see in what state we are? Don't you see what condition we have reached?'

Adam will say, "Today my Lord has become angry as He has never become before, nor will ever become thereafter. He forbade me [to eat of the fruit of] the tree, but I disobeyed Him. Myself! Myself! Myself! [I am preoccupied with my own problems]. Go to someone else; go to Nooh.'

So, they will go to Nooh and say [to him], 'O Nooh! You are the first [of Allah's Messengers] to the people of the earth, and Allah has named you a thankful slave; please intercede for us with your Lord. Don't you see in what state we are?' He will say.' Today my Lord has become angry as He has never become nor will ever become thereafter. I had [in the world] the right to make one definitely accepted invocation, and I made it against my nation. Myself! Myself! Myself! Go to someone else; go to Ibraheem.'

and His Khalil from among the people of the earth; so please intercede for us with your Lord. Don't you see in what state we are?' He will say to them, 'My Lord has today become angry as He has never become before, nor will ever become thereafter. I had told three lies [Abu Haiyan (the sub-narrator) mentioned them in the Hadeeth] Myself! Myself! Myself! Go to someone else; go to Moosa.' The people will then go to Moosa and say, 'O Moosa! You art Allah's Messenger will then go to woosa and say, 'O Moosa! You art Allah's Messenger will the gove you superiority above the others with this message and with His direct Talk to you; [please] intercede for us with your Lord Don't you see in what state we are?' Moosa will say, 'My Lord has today become angry as He has never become before, nor will become thereafter, I killed a person whom I had not been ordered to kill. Myself! Myself! Go to someone else; go to 'Isa.'

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَثَلِّهُ عَلِيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ ونْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَالْمُعْمُونُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْ

So, they will go to "Isa and say, 'O "Isa! You are Allah's Messenger 'Allah's Messenger' and His Word which He sent to Mary, and a superior soul created by Him, and you talked to the people while still young in the cradle. Please intercede for us with your Lord. Don't you see in what state we are?' "Isa will say. 'My Lord has today become angry as He has never become before nor will ever become thereafter. "Isa will not mention any sin, but will say, 'Myself! Myself! Myself! Go to someone else; go to Muhammad.'

So, they will come to me and say, 'O Muhammad! You are Allah's Messenger and the last of the Messengers, and Allah forgave your early and late sins. [Please] intercede for us with your Lord. Don't you see in what state we are?" Rasoolullaah added, "Then I will go beneath Allah's Throne and fall in prostration before my Lord. And then Allah will guide me to such praises and glorification to Him as He has never guided anybody else before me. Then it will be said, 'O Muhammad Raise your head. Ask, and it will be granted. Intercede and It [your intercession] will be accepted.' So, I will raise my head and Say, 'My followers, O my Lord! My followers, O my Lord'. It will be said, 'O Muhammad! Let those of your followers who have no accounts, enter through such a gate of the gates of Paradise as lies on the right; and they will share the other gates with the people." Rasoolullaah after the said, "By Him in Whose Hand my soul is, the distance between every two gate-posts of Paradise is like the distance between Makkah and Basra [in Sham].

[Sahih al-Bukhari 4712]

What a Nabi, how much he loves us? On the day of Qiyamah²⁷ when everyone will be saying," Nafsi, Nafsi²⁸." Only Nabi مَالِّلُهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَالِهِ وَسَالًا will be saying, "Ummati, Ummati." – "O Allah, my Ummat. O Allah my Ummat."

²⁷ "The Day of Resurrection" or "The Day of Judgment."

²⁸ A short form of explaining how every will plead to Allah asking, "O Allah save me!"

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَلَّاتُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ الْهِوَمِنَالُهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُواللّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُومُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُومُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُومُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ ومِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ ونِهُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِن

It is reported that when we will be crossing Pul Siraat²⁹, Rasoolullah مَثَالِتُهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِّالُهِ will be standing and making du'aa,

Implied Meaning:

O Allah! Please let them cross with peace and comfort.

On the day of Qiyamah, Nabi مَا اللهُ عَالِيهُ وَعَالِهِ وَعَلَالِهِ وَعَلَاهِ وَعَلَاهُ عَلَاهُ وَعَلَاهُ وَعَلَاه

- 1. Where the people's actions will be weighed the pans of the scales, or,
- 2. Pul Seeraat, or at,
- 3. Jaame Kawser.30

He told us where we could find him. How much is the concern of Nabi صَالِمَتُعَالِيوَسَلَّهُ for us? Throughout his life, he had the concern of his Ummat. When he passed away, he was also so concerned about his Ummat. Therefore, Rasoolullah مَا اللهُ مَا اللهُ ال

The Position of Rasoolullaah صَلَّالِلهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَىٰ الْهِوَسَلَّمُ Increases All the Time

²⁹ The bridge which men and women will have to cross to reach Paradise if virtuous, or drop into Hellfire if sinful, a very difficult path.

³⁰ A pond, river or well that exists in Paradise. The traditional Muslim belief is that on the Day of Judgement, when people will be resurrected, they will rise in great thirst and be eager to quench it in an atmosphere of chaos. Then Rasoolullah would be the one privileged by Allah مَنْ مَنْ اللهُ to respond to the pleas of believers to quench their thirst by offering them a cool and refreshing drink from the pond.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَثَلِّهُ عَلِيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ ونْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَالْمُعْمُونُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْ

صَلَّالَتُهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَى اللهِ وَسَلَّم The Beauty of Rasoolullah صَلَّالِتُهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَى اللهِ وَسَلَّم

It is famous and proverbial that Yusuf عَلَيهُ was the most handsome messenger of Allah شَبْحَاتُهُ وَتَعَالَ However, the reality is that the most handsome was none other than Rasoolullaah مَا مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَتَعَالَ المُوسَلِّهُ المعالِمُ اللهُ اللهُ

Sayyeduna Hassaan Ibn Thabit مُعَلِيَّفَهُ said about Rasoolullah رَحَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِلْهِ مَثَالِهُ وَمَالِلْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِلْهِ وَمَالِلْهِ وَمَالِلْهِ وَمَالِلْهِ وَمَالِلْهِ وَمَالِلْهِ وَمَالِلْهِ وَمَالَلْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالَالِهِ وَمَالْلِهِ وَمَالَلُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَوَعَالِلْهِ وَمِسَلَّمُ "You were created as you desired to be created, O Nabi مَنْ أَلِنَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَوَعَالِلْهِ وَمِسَلَّمُ ". صَالَ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَوَعَالِلْهِ وَمَالًا لِلْهِ وَمَالًا لِهِ وَمَالًا لِمُوسَالًا وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَوَعَالِلْهِ وَمِسَالًا وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِمُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَمِسَالًا وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَمَالًا لِلْهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمَالًا لِمُعَلّمُ وَاللّهُ وَلَا لَا اللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَ

Some people want their nose to be in a certain manner, their eyes to be of a certain colour, but Allah سُبْحَانَهُ وَتَعَالَى created Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَالَيْهُ وَعَالَالِهِ وَسَالًا وَاللهِ وَعَالَالِهِ وَاللهِ وَاللهُ وَاللهِ و

_

³¹ Teacher.

³² People who perform Salaah.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَيَّالِيَهُ عَلِيْهُ وَمِينَا الْهِوَسِيَالُهِ وَمِينَا الْهِوَسِيالُهُ وَمِينَا الْهِوَسِيالُهُ وَمِينَا الْهِوَسِيالُهُ وَمِينَا اللّهِ وَمِينَا لِهِ وَمِينَا اللّهِ وَمِينَا لِهِ وَمِينَا لِهِ وَمِينَا لِهِ وَمِينَا لِهِ وَمِينَا لِمُؤْمِنِينَا لِمُعْلِينَا لِمْعِينَا لِمُعْلِينَا لِمُعْلِينَا لِمُعْلِينَا لِمُعْلِينَا لِمُعْلِينَا لِمُعْلِينَا لِمُعْلِينَا لِمُعْلِينَا لِمُعْلِينَا لِمْعِلْمُ لِلْمُعْلِينَا لِمُعْلِينَا لِمُعْلِينَ لِمُعْلِينَا لِمُعْلِينَا لِمُعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَ لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَا لِمُعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينِ لِمِعْلِينَا لِمُعْلِينِ لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينِ لِمِعْلِينِ لِمِعْلِينِ لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينِ لِمِعْلِينِ لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينِ لِمِعْلِينِ لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَ لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَا لِمِعْلِينَ

Some of the Most Fundamental Rights That Rasoolullaah صَالَّلَتُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِيّا لِهِ وَسَالًم Holds Upon Us

Rasoolullaah مَمَالِتُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهُ وَسَلَّهُ holds innumerable rights over us. It is absolutely essential that we uphold those rights. It is important that we keep the rights of Rasoolullaah مَمَالِتُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهُ وَسَلَّمُ in mind, and that we fulfil those rights.

We will discuss a few rights most fundamental rights, and we should fulfil these rights so that we could be true and genuine Ummatis of Rasoolullaah صَالِّ المُعَالِيةُ وَعَالِيّا لِهِ وَسَالًا وَالْمُعَالِيةُ وَعَالِيّا لِهِ وَسَالًا وَالْمُعَالِيةُ وَعَالِيّا لِهِ وَسَالًا وَالْمُعَالِيةُ وَعَالِيّا لِمِوْسَالًا وَالْمُعَالِيةُ وَعَالَيْ لِمُوسَالًا وَالْمُعَالِيةُ وَعَالَيْكُ وَالْمُعَالِيةُ وَعَالَيْكُ وَعَالَيْكُ وَالْمُعَالِيّةُ وَعَلَيْكُ وَالْمُعَالِيةُ وَعَلَيْكُ الْمُؤْمِنِينَا لِمُوسَالًا وَالْمُعَالِيةُ وَعَلَيْكُ وَالْمُعَلِيّةُ وَعَلَيْكُ وَالْمُعَلِيّةُ وَعَلَيْكُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْكُ وَاللّهُ وَلَّهُ وَاللّهُ وَلَّا لَا لَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَ

The First Most Fundamental Right of Rasoolullaah

Imaan Bil Rasool – [To Believe That Rasoolullaah. مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَى الْهُ وَسَلَّمُ s is the Seal of Messengers]

The first right is to bring Imaan on Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ اللهُ

³³ Overwhelming passion.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَثَلِّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْ اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِي وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ و

He is the seal of Nabuwwat. No Nabi can come after him. We must be convinced and have the belief that he is the Messenger of Allah, he has brought us the message, he is the true Rasool, and he has brought us exactly the deen and the teachings that Allah had given to him which he, in turn had conveyed to us.

We must also have the strong conviction that only in his way lies our success, which also means, that every other way beside the way of Nabi صَالِمُتُمُ is the road to failure.

Allah شَبْعَاهُوْتِعَالَى says this is my Nabi and your Nabi who is in Madeenah Munawwarah. If we desire to visit him, we can book our ticket at any time and we can be in Madeenah Munawwarah Shareef reciting Durood and Salaam directly to Rasoolullaah مِرَالُهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ مِنْ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّا عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَل

What a deen has Allah سُبْحَانَهُ وَتَعَالَىٰ given us!

Meaning:

Rasoolullaah صَيَّالِيَهُ عَلَيْهِ was like a blooming flower in its freshness, And like the full moon in its splendour.

How does the full moon move in the sky as though it is visiting all its children - the stars - and tucking them into bed? Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَالَيْهُ وَعَالًا اللهِ وَسَالًا اللهِ وَسَالًا اللهِ وَسَالًا اللهِ وَسَالًا اللهِ وَسَالًا اللهِ وَسَالًا للهِ وَسَالًا اللهِ وَسَالًا للهِ وَسَالًا لللهِ وَاللَّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّا لَا مِلْمُواللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّا لَا اللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَل

Meaning:

And Rasoolullaah صَالَّاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَّمَ was like the sea in generosity.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَثَلِّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلِي اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَالْمُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَاكُمُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَالِكُ عَلَيْ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَا عَلَاكُمُ عَلَيْكُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَالِكُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَاكُمُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَال

No matter what and how much of dirt is lying on the shores of the sea, a single wave will wash it all away. Similarly, if a person makes his contact with Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَمَا للهُ للهُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهِ وَمَا للهُ للهُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهِ وَمَا للهُ للهُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهِ وَمَا للهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهِ وَمَا للهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهِ وَمَا للهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَمَا للهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهِ وَمَا للهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهِ وَمَا للهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَمَا لللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمَا لللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَمَا لللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمَا للهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهِ وَمَا لللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمَا لللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهِ وَمَا لللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ لللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهِ وَمَا لللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمَا لللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ لللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ لللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ لللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ لللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ لللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ لللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمَا لللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ لللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمَا لللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ لللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ للللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ لللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ لللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ لِللْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ لِللْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ لللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ لللهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَلِي مِنْ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ مِنْ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ

والدهر في همم

Meaning:

Rasoolullaah صَلَّالِتَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَالِهِ وَسَلَّمَ was like time in its fearless courage.

Time passes through the worst it passes through earthquakes and disasters. Time carries on. Similarly, the courage of Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَا اللهِ وَسَلَمُ is like time. That is our Nabi who we should bring Imaan upon, as this is the first right of Rasoolullaah.

The Second Most Fundamental Right of Rasoolullaah

[صَمَّالِتَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَالِهِ وَسَلَّمَ Muhabbat-e-Rasool – [To Love Rasoolullaah صَمَّالِتَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَالِهِ وَسَلَّمَ

The second right of Rasoolullaah مَــَالِسُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعِلَالِهِ وَسَلَمُ is to love Rasoolullaah مَــَاللَهُ is to love Rasoolullaah مَــَاللهُ is a natural love that one has for another person. The other is a mental love. The mental love is a love of appreciation, and it brings about a feeling by which one realizes that the person that is being loved is because of the immense amount of help, assistance, love, kindness, concern for one's well being that was shown to us by this person. This mental love is Fardh.

We should love Nabi مَا سَالِسَهُ الله وَ الله الله عَلَى الله وَ الله عَلَى الله وَ الله عَلَى الله وَ الله وَالله وَالله

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَلَاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّا لِمُعْلِقُولُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلَّا لَلْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَالَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّا لَا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَّ عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَ

actions of those transactions, and pursue transactions that Nabi مَرَالَمُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعِالَالِوَسَلَّمُ had prescribed. I enjoy performing salaah at home, but it is displeasing to my Nabi, so I will give preference to the desire of my Nabi مَرَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعِلَاللّهِ وَسَلّمُ over my desires.

The following Hadeeth aptly depicts that love,

فَقَالَ لَهُ عُمَرُ يَا رَسُولَ اللّهِ لأَنْتَ أَحَبُ إِلَى مِنْ كُلِّ شَيْءٍ إِلاَّ مِنْ نَفْسِي. فَقَالَ النَّبِيُّ صلى الله عليه وسلم " لاَ وَالَّذِي نَفْسِي بِيَدِهِ حَتَّى أَكُونَ أَحَبَّ إِلَيْكَ مِنْ نَفْسِكَ ". فَقَالَ لَهُ عُمَرُ فَإِنَّهُ الآنَ وَاللّهِ لأَنْتَ أَحَبُ إِلَى مِنْ نَفْسِي. فَقَالَ النَّبِيُّ صلى الله عليه وسلم " الآنَ يَا عُمَرُ ".

Meaning:

that is required.

Sayyeduna `Umar said to him [Rasoolullaah مَا اَلَهُ مَا اَلَهُ اَلَهُ وَاللَّهُ اَلَهُ وَاللَّهُ الْلَهُ اللَّهُ الللَّهُ اللَّهُ الللَّهُ اللَّهُ الللللْمُ

[Sahih Al-Bukhari: 6632]

Allah سُبْحَانُهُ وَتَعَالَ had blessed 'Umar مِثَوَلِينَاعَنَهُ immediately by being in the companionship of Rasoolullaah and re-assessing his love of Rasoolullaah صَالِتَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَّمُ with such Imaan that the love of Rasoolullaah صَالِتَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَّمُ increased and outweighed how he had previously felt, and his love for Rasoolullaah صَالِتُهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَمِسَلِّمُ superseded the love Hadhrat Umar had for himself. This is the love

The Love for Rasoolullaah صَأَلِسَةُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِمُ إِلَهِ وَسَالًا Expressed by Allama Busairi رَحِمُهُ أَلِيَّهُ

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَالِمُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِمُ الْعِنْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِمُ الْعِنْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِمُ الْعِنْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِمُ الْعِنْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِمُ الْعِنْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِمُ اللّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالْمُ اللّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِمُ اللّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِمُ اللّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعِلْمُ الْعِنْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعِلْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعِلْمِ وَعِلْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعِلْمِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعِلْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعِلْمِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعِلْمَا لِعَلَاهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعِلْمِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلِيهِ وَعَلِيهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلِي عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلِيهِ وَعَلِي عَلَيْهِ وَعَلِيهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلِي عَلَيْهِ عَلَي

Allama Busairi مَعْنَالَبُهُ was paralysed, and he has written Qaseedah Burda Shareef. He had written quite a few Qaseedahs in the honour of Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَالِهُ وَسَلَمُ After composing Qaseedah Burda Shareef, he dreamt that he was reciting the Qaseedah to Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالًا المِوْسَلَةُ which Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالًا المِوْسَلَةُ was enjoying.

In the dream, when Allama Busairi وَهَا اللهُ reached the stanza where he says, "How many people have been cured through your blessings, O Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِمُ وَسَلَّهُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِمُ وَسَلَّمُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِمُ وَسَلَّمُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِمُ وَسَلَّمُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالْهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِمُ وَسَلَّمُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلِيْهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلِيْهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلِيْهُ وَعَلِيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلِيْهُ وَعَلِيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعِلْمُ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعِلْمُ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعِلْمُ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَّا عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَالْمُعَالِمُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَي

During the day a great 'Aalim⁴⁰ of Cairo had gone to visit him and requested him to recite the praises which he had written of Rasoolullaah حَمْهُ اللهُ Rasoolullaah عَمْهُ اللهُ Allama Busairi عَمْهُ اللهُ replied, "I have

³⁴ Poems

[.] صَالَيْلَةُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِيَّ الِهِ وَسَلَّمَ Poems in honour of Rasoolullaah .

 $^{^{36}}$ A taste of the love for Nabi صَلَّالِلَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَى ٓ اللهِ وَسَلَّمَ .

³⁷ Pulpit.

³⁸ The theory or philosophy of Islamic law, based on the teachings of the Qur'aan and the Sunnats of Nabi مَثَلَّ اللهُ عَلَيْكُ اللهِ وَسَلَّةُ .

³⁹ Poems.

⁴⁰ Scholar.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَلَاتُهُ عَلِيْهُ وَسَلَّهِ وَسَلَّةُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللْعَالِمُ الللْعَالِمُ الللْعَالِمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلَيْلُونِهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلَيْلُونُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلِي اللْعِلْمُ عَلَيْهُ وَلِي الللْعِلْمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلِي اللْعِلْمُ وَلِي اللْعِلْمُ وَلِي اللْعِلْمُ وَلِي اللْعِلْمُ وَلَيْكُوا لِلْعِلْمُ وَلِي اللْعِلْمُ وَلِي اللْعِلْمُ وَلَلْمُ وَلِلْمُ وَلِي اللْعِلْمُ وَلَا لَا عَلَيْهِ وَلِلْمُ وَلِلْمُ وَلِلْمُ وَلِلْمُ وَلِلْمُ وَلِلْمُ وَلِي اللْعِلْمُ وَلِلْمُ وَلِي اللْعِلْمُ وَلِي اللْعِلْمُ وَلِلْمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْكُوا لِللللْعِلْمُ وَلِي الللَّهُ عَلَيْكُوا لِللْعِلْمُ وَلِي اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُوا لِللللْعِلْمُ وَلِي الللَّهُ عَلَيْكُوا لِلللللْعِلَى الللَّهُ عَلَيْكُوا لِلللللْعِلَى الللَّهُ عَلَيْكُوا لِلللللْعِلَى اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُوا لِللْعِلَى الْعِلْمُ عَلَيْكُوا اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُوا اللَّهُ عَلَيْكُوا الللَّهُ عَلَيْكُوا لِللْعِلْمُ عَلَيْكُوا لِلْعِلْمُ لِلْعِلْمُ لِلْعِلْمُ لِللْعِلْمُ لِللْعِلْمُ لِلْعِلْمُ لِلْعِلْمُ لِلْعِلْمُ لِلْعِلْمِ لِلْعِلْمُ لِلْعِلْمُ لِللْعِلْمِ لِلْعِلْمُ لِللْعِلْمِ لِلِ

written many Qaseedahs, which one are you referring to?" He said, the one which starts with the words,

Meaning:

It is because of your remembrance of the neighbours of Dhi-Salam, that tears mixed with blood are flowing [from your eyes].

When he had quoted these words, Allama Busairi هُمُهُاللهُ asked him, "How do you know of this Qaseedah as no one is aware of it?" He replied, "When you were reciting it last night in the praises of Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ مَا اللهُ ا

Meaning:

Muhammad صَالَتُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالَا إِلْهِ وَسَالَةُ is the leader of the two. worlds and both creations [man and Jinn].

Meaning:

And Muhammad صَالَّاتُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالَالِهِ وَسَالَةُ is the leader of the two groups - the Arabs and non-Arabs.

Allama Busairi جَمَدُاللَّهُ further states,

Meaning:

He is the one with whom ended all internal and external perfection.

-

⁴¹ Gathering.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَلَّالِتُمُ عَلِيْهُ وَمِنَالَةٍ وَمِنَالًا وَمِنْكُونَا وَالْمُعِلَّا وَمِنْكُونَا وَمِنْكُونَا وَمِنْكُونَا وَالْمُعِلَّا وَمِنْكُونَا وَلَائِمِ وَالْمُعِلَّالِمُ وَلِي مِنْكُونَا وَالْمُعِلَّا لِمِنْكُ

Rasoolullaah صَلَّاتَتُمُ was that being whose internal condition was so perfect that Allah سُبْحَانُهُ وَتَعَالَى states in the Quraan,

Meaning:

And verily you are upon sublime character.

[Surah Al Qalam: 68; Verse:4]

How Love Manifests Itself for Different People

Majnoo had extreme love for Laila. One day the king said that he wanted to see Laila, expecting her to be extremely beautiful. When he saw her, he realised that she is an ordinary woman who has nothing special in her. Majnoo told the king, "You need my eyes to see her beauty."

Similarly, a person has to look at Rasoolullaah مَا الله عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَمْ in the manner Allah سُبْحَانُهُ وَتَعَالُ sees Rasoolullaah مَا الله عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَمْ to appreciate his beauty. Thereafter, if a person reads the Quraan Shareef and Hadeeth Shareef, he will know what the love of Rasoolullaah مَا الله فَعَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَمُ is, and who Rasoolullaah مَا الله فَعَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَمُ with a veil on our eyes. If a person wears coloured glasses, then he will see everything according to the colour of the lenses. Our eyes are filled with sin, where can we see the beauty of Rasoolullaah مَا الله وَعَالِهُ وَمَا الله وَسَلَمُ الله وَعَالِهُ وَسَلَمُ الله وَسَلَمُ وَعَالِهُ وَسَلَمُ الله وَاللّه وَسَلَمُ الله وَسَلَمُ

The Love for Rasoolullaah صَيَّالِتَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَايَّا لِهِ وَسَلِّمَ Expressed by a Bedouin

A Bedouin once read the ash aar which I recited in the Khutbah

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَثَلِّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُ

Meaning:

O the best of mankind who has been buried in the soil which I respect and honour, from the goodness of the soil that is touching the body of Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَالِهِ وَمَا للهِ the remainder of the ground became honourable.

The sand that is touching the blessed body of Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهُ وَسَلَمُ is more valuable than Ka'aba Shareef. I sacrifice myself for that qabr wherein you are living O Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَمُ , in that qabr is purity, generosity, compassion and kindness.

The Perceived Intense Love that a Buzurg had for Rasoolullaah صَالِمُهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِلْهِ وَسَالًم

A great Buzurg had great love for Rasoolullaah مَالِسُعَلَيْمُوعَالِهُوسَالُهُ, so on one occasion he had claimed that his love for Rasoolullaah نعم is like the love Sahaaba had for Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهُ وَسَالُهُ وَعَالَهُ وَسَالُهُ وَعَالِهُ وَسَالُهُ وَعَالِهُ وَسَالُهُ وَعَالِهُ وَعَالَهُ وَعَالِهُ وَسَالُونَكُ وَعَالِهُ وَسَالُهُ وَعَالِهُ وَعَالُهُ وَعَالَهُ وَعَالُهُ وَعَالَهُ وَعَالَهُ وَعَالُهُ وَعَالُهُ وَعَالَهُ وَعَالُهُ وَعَالُهُ وَعَالُهُ وَعَالُهُ وَعَالُهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَالُهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَالُهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَالُهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلِي وَعَلِيهُ وَعَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلِيهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلِي عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَل

It is very easy to claim that we are the lovers of Rasoolullaah مَا لَا مُعَالِمُ وَعَالِمُ الْمِوْسَلَمُ . However, by looking at the beard we can compare whether it is in compliance with the beard of Rasoolullaah صَالَاتُهُ عَالَيْهُ وَعَالِمُ الْمِوْسَلَمُ . Our Sheikh asks what answer will we have on the day

of Qiyaamah if Rasoolullaah مَمْ اَللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَّمْ asks us what fault did we find with his beard that we didn't keep a beard like his?

The followers of Guru Nanak – the leader of the Sikhs - took the American government to court because they wanted to have their full-grown beards while serving in the military in America. They were so faithful to their teachings that they took the government to court and won the case.

How do we Develop this Love for Nabi صَالِيَاتُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِمَ الْهِوَسَالَةُ ٢

We can develop this love for Nabi مَا الله عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهُ وَسَلَّمُ by reciting Durood Shareef with love, compassion and feeling, this will bring the love of Nabi مَا الله الله عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَّمُ into our hearts. The more we follow in the Sunnats of Nabi مَا الله عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَّمُ will come into our hearts. This love is not like the love we have for our wives and children, or our friends and acquaintances, this love for Nabi مَا الله عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَّمُ الله وَسَلَّمُ must be with the greatest adhmat and respect.

⁴² Inhabitors of Paradise.

⁴³ Honour.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَثَلِّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلِي اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عِلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَالْعَالِمُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْكُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَاكُمُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَاهُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَاكُمُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَاكُمُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَاكُمُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْ

The love that we are required to have for Rasoolullaah نَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَالُهُ وَمِنْ اللهِ وَعَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَمِيْلًا وَعِلْمُ اللّهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ عَلَيْكُمْ وَمِنْ اللّهُ عَلَيْكُمْ وَمِنْ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ عَلَيْكُمْ وَمِي اللّهُ عَلَيْكُمْ وَمِنْ اللّهُ عَلَيْكُمْ وَمِنْ اللّهُ عَلَيْكُمْ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ عَلِي مِنْ مَا عَلَمْ عَلَيْكُمُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ عَلَيْكُمْ وَمِنْ اللّهُ عَلَيْكُمْ وَمِنْ اللّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْكُمُ عَلَيْكُمُ مِنْ مُعَلِي مُعَ

The Third Most Fundamental Right of Rasoolullaah صَالِّلَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمَالِلْهِ وَسَالًمْ اللهِ وَسَالًمُ اللهُ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ عِلْمِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْهِ عَلِي عَلَيْهِ عَلَي

[صَا إِللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَا إِلَّهِ وَسَلَّم Adhmat-e-Rasool - [To Honour Rasoolullaah صَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَا إِلَّهِ وَسَلَّمَ

Although listed as the 'The Third Most Fundamental Right of Rasoolullaah مَالَشَعْتَدِووَعَالِلوِوَسَلَمُ with regard to honour and respect, this section forms the marrow of this book. It or rather tries to portray, nay, it does portray the honour, respect, dignity, and all the similar adjectives that Rasoolullaah مَسْتَحَالُهُ وَعَالِلوَوَسَلَمُ has been afforded from Allah مُسْتَحَالُهُ , the Malaa'ikah, the Ahle Bait, Sahaabah-e-Kiraam مَا مَعَالِلُهُ مَا مُعَالِلُهُ مِعْلَمُ عَلَيْكُمُ مُعَالِلًا مُعَلِيْكُمُ مُعَالِلًا مُعَالِلًا مُعَالِلًا مُعَلَيْكُمُ مُعَلِيْكُمُ مُعَالِلًا مُعَلِيْكُمُ مُعَلِيْكُمُ مُعَلِيْكُمُ مُعَلِيْكُمُ مُعَلِيْكُمُ مُعَلِيْكُمُ مُعَلِيْكُمُ مُعِلِيْكُمُ مُعَلِيْكُمُ مُعِلِيْكُمُ مُعِلِيْكُمُ مُعْلِيْكُمُ مُعْلِيْكُمُ مُعِلِيْكُمُ مُعِلِّي مُعْلِمُ مُعْلِيْكُمُ مُعِلَّمُ مُعْلِمٌ مُعِلِّمُ مُعْلِمٌ مُعْلِمٌ مُعْلِمٌ مُعْلِمُ مُعْلِمٌ مُعْلِمُ مُعْلِمٌ مُعْلِمُ مُعْلِمٌ مُعْلِمٌ مُعْلِمٌ مُعْلِمٌ مُعْلِمٌ مُعْلِمٌ مُعْلِمُ مُعْلِمٌ مُعْلِمٌ مُعْلِمٌ مُعْلِمٌ مُعْلِمُ مُعْلِمٌ مُعْلِمٌ

This section stands head and shoulders above all that is written thus far and beyond within this book, and it is advised that it be careful thought through as it is being read.

It is inevitable and extremely sad that lines must be drawn over time because there is a distinct difference that all of us experience, within this sphere. Although it is evident throughout, we in the Muslim community experience and are sensitized to it to a great extent because honour and respect in Islam hold an extremely high rank in all aspects of our deen. There is an Urdu adage that says,

.

⁴⁴ Creation.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهِ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهِ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهِ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهِ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا وَمِنْكُوا وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا وَمِنْكُمُ وَ

Meaning:

Good manners bring good fortune, bad manners bring bad fortune, and loathsome manners bring loathsome fortune.

These inevitable and extremely sad lines and inevitable lines are the differences between premodern cultures, And postmodern cultures.

In every premodern culture, whether it be in the Indian civilization, the Chinese, the Persians, the Africans, or even Europeans, premodern cultures, were considered very respectable. There are certain things that one never jokes about, certain things that one would never insult, especially the dignity of honoured and revered people. They are sacred individuals, or heroes of nations that you just do not poke fun at.

They're not an object of ridicule, at all, ever. In the post-modern society, the thing that is respected more than anything else, is amusement. This is actually a pretty good indication that human beings are more interested now in having a good laugh than anything else. Hence, of course, the people in amusement media understand this. They understand that if you can get people to laugh, then it's going to sell. We also have to understand that the purpose of comedy and the entertainment media, is actually not entertainment.

One of the most challenging intricacies in postmodern society is that we have a time now where everything can be made fun of. There is nothing left that you cannot make fun of.

There are shows in which Christians are making fun of God is common. They just depict 'God' as, you know, the Christian version of this old man with a beard, Ma'aadhAllah, and they make fun of it.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَثَلِّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُ

Or they make fun of Jesus all the time. They've been making fun of Jesus since the 80s and 90s. It's been common in cartoons and satire, for a very, very long time. My first argument today is, as Muslims, we should be as offended when any Messenger of Allah is insulted, or made fun of, as we are when Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَسُلَّا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْهُ أَلْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَسُلَّا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْهُ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْهُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْهُ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْهُ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْهُ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْهُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْهُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْهُ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْهُ اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْهُ اللهُ وَمِنْهُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْهُ اللهُ وَمِنْهُ اللهُ وَمِنْهُ وَالْمُعُلِقُونُ وَمِنْهُ وَمِي

When he is insulted, or when Sayyeduna 'Isa عَيْسَالِكُمْ is insulted, or when Sayyeduna Moosa عَيْسَالِكُمْ is insulted. When any of the Messengers of Allah are insulted, we are insulted. You know, the Qur'aan makes us declare,

Meaning:

The Messengers, and the believers with him, believe in what has been bestowed upon him from on high by his Sustainer: they all believe in Allah, and His angels, and His revelations, and His Messengers, making no distinction between any of His Messengers; and they say, "We have heard, and we pay heed. Grant us Thy forgiveness, O our Sustainer, for with Thee is all journeys' end!"

[Surah Al-Baqarah: 2: Verse: 285]

Now, coming to Rasoolullaah مَيْلَاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالَلْهِ وَسَلَمُ , there are different ways that we can acknowledge the great status of Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَمُ But in my personal humble opinion, there is no greater praise of Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَمُ than the Word of Allah سُبْحَانُهُ وَقَعَالَى Allah describes His Messenger, the way He Himself honours Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَمِنَالِهُ وَسَلَمُ , is unparalleled.

No human being will ever even come close to praising Rasoolullaah صَالِّلَتُمَا الْهِ وَسَالًا لَهُ وَاللَّهُ عَالِيهِ وَسَالًا لِمُعَالِّلِهِ وَسَالًا لِمُعَالِلِهِ وَسَالًا لِمَعْلِمُ لَعَلَيْكُوا لِمُعَالِلِهِ وَسَالًا لِمُعَالِلِهِ وَسَالًا لِمُعَالِلِهِ وَسَالًا لِمُعَالِلِهِ وَسَالًا لِمُعَالِلِهِ وَسَالًا لِمُعَالِلًا لِمُعَالِلًا لِمُعَالِلًا لِمُعَلِّلًا لِمِنْ لَمُعَلِّلًا لِمُعَلِّلًا لِمُعَلِّلًا لِمُعَلِّلًا لِمُعَلِّلًا لِمُعَلِّلًا لِمُعَالِلًا لِمُعَلِّلًا لِمُعَلِّلًا لِمُعَالِلًا لِمُعَلِّلًا لِمُعَلِّلًا لِمُعَلِّلًا لِمُعَلِّلًا لِمُعَلِّلًا لِمُعَلِّلًا لِمُعَلِّلًا لِمُعَلِّلًا لِمُعَلِّلًا لِمُعِلًا لِمُعَلِّلًا لِمُعَلِّلًا لِمُعَلِّلًا لِمُعَلِّلًا لِمُعَلِّلْ لِمُعَلِّلِهِ وَسَالًا لِمُعْلِمُ لِمُعْلِمُ لِمُعِلِّلِهِ مِنْ لِمُعَلِّلًا لِمُعْلِمُ لِمُعِلِّلِهِ لِمُعْلِمُ لِمُعْلِمِ لِمُعْلِمٌ لِمُعْلِمِ لِمُعْلِمٌ لِمُعْلِمِ لِمُعْلِمٌ لِمُعْلِمِ لِمُعْلِمٌ لِمُعْلِمِ لِمُعْلِمٌ لِمُعْلِمٌ لِمُعْلِمٌ لِمُعْلِمٌ لِمِعْلِمٌ لِمُعْلِمٌ لِمُعْلِمٌ لِمُعْلِمٌ لِمُعْلِمٌ لِمِعْلِمٌ لِمُعِلِّهِ لِمُعْلِمٌ لِمِعْلِمٌ لِمُعْلِمٌ لِمُعِلِمٌ لِمُعْلِمٌ لِمُعْلِمٌ لِمُعْلِمٌ لِمُعْلِمٌ لِمُعْلِمٌ لِمُعْلِمٌ لِمُعْلِمٌ لِمُعْلِمٌ لِمِعْلِمٌ لِمُعْلِمٌ لِمُعْلِمٌ لِمُعْلِمُ لِمُعْلِمٌ لِمُعِلِمٌ لِمُعِلِّمٌ لِمُعِلِّمٌ لِمُعْلِمٌ لِمِعْلِمٌ لِمُعِلِّمٌ لِمِعْلِمٌ لِمُعِلِمٌ لِمُعِلِمٌ لِمُعْلِمٌ لِمُعْلِمٌ لِمِعْلِمٌ لِمُعِلِمٌ لِمِعْلِمٌ لِمِعْلِمٌ لِمِعْلِمِ لِمِعْلِمٌ لِمِعْلِمٌ لِمِعْلِمٌ لِمِعْلِمٌ لِمِعْلِمٌ لِمِعْلِمُ لِمِعْلِمٌ لِمِعْلِمُ لِمِعْلِمٌ لِمِعْلِمُ لِمِعِلَمِ لِمِعِلَمُ لِمِعِلَمُ لِمِعِلَمُ لِمِعِلًا لِمِعْلِمُ لِمِعِمِلِمُ لِم

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَثَلِّهُ عَلِيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللّه

Himself. Therefore, I want to begin with that. When Allah سُبْحَالُهُوْتَعَالَىٰ says, I just want you to think, I am going to go through several examples from the Qur'aan Shareef.

Allah سُبْحَانَهُ وَتَعَالَى has bestowed many honours upon Rasoolullaah مُنْبَحَانَهُ وَتَعَالَى الْهِوَسَالَمُ .

The Honour of Surah Al Kawthar

The first of the greatest honours afforded to Rasoolullaah مَا الله المعاللة والمعاللة والمعالل

Yet, Surah Al-Kawthar unveils the magnificence of the Qur'aan and serves as a reminder that no matter how challenging life becomes, Allah شَبْعَانَهُ وَتَعَالَى has something extraordinary in store for us. This Surah assures us that every hardship we endure will be rewarded immeasurably.

The Reason for the Revelation of Surah Al Kawthar

The revelation of Surah Al-Kawthar took place during a profoundly distressing period for Rasoolullaah صَالِتُعُمَا اللهُ وَعَالَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِيهُ وَعَالَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ لَعَلَيْهُ وَعَالَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ لَعُلِيهُ وَعَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ لَعُلِيهُ وَعَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ لَعُلِيهُ وَعَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعَلِيهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعِلْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَنْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَنْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعِلْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعِلْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعِلْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعِلْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعَلِيهُ وَعَلِيهُ وَعَلِيهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعِلْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعِلْهُ وَعِلْهُ وَعِلْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعِلْهُ وَعِلْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعِلْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَالْعِنْهُ وَعِلْهُ وَعِنْهُ وَعِلْهُ وَعِلْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعِلْهُ وَعِلْهُ وَعِلْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعِلْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعِلْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعِنْهُ وَعِلْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعِلْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعِلْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعِلْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعِلْمُ عَلَيْهِ وَعِلْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعِلْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعِلْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعِلْمُ عَلَيْهِ وَعِلْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعِلْمُ عَلَيْهِ وَعِلْمُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ وَعِلْمُ عَلِهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعِلْهُ عَلَاهُ عَلَاهُ عَلَا

Upon learning of Abdullah مَثَلِّسَهُ 's death, Rasoolullaah مَثَلِّسَهُ الله وَسَلَّةُ 's death, Rasoolullaah الله uncle, Abu Lahab, not only rejoiced but also publicly mocked Rasoolullaah مَثَلِّسَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِلهِ وَسَلَّةً proclaiming that his lineage had come to an end and that he had no heir to carry forward his name.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَثَلِّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُ

agonizing. The loss of a beloved child leaves an indelible mark on a parent's heart, a wound that cannot be healed by mere words or tears. Now imagine the state of Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ الله

In Arab society, having sons was a matter of pride for tribes. The greater the number of sons in a family, the more esteemed the tribe felt. Rasoolullaah مَمْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَمَا لَا عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمَا لَا عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمَا لَا عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمَا لِلَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنَا لِهِ وَمَا لِللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنَا لِهِ وَسَلَّمُ اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنَا لِهِ وَمِنْ اللّهِ وَمِنْ لَا لِمِنْ لِمُعْلِقًا لِمُوالِمُ لَلْمُعْلَى اللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللّهِ وَمِنْ لَا لَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللّهِ وَمِنْ لَا لَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ لِللْمُؤْمِنِ اللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللّهِ وَمِنْ لَا لَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ لِلْمُونَا لِهِ وَمِنْ لِللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ لِللْمُؤْمِنَا لِهِ وَمِنْ لِللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ لِلللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ لِللْمُؤْمِ لِلللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ لِلْمُؤْمِلُ لِلللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ لِللْمُؤْمِلُ لِللْمِنْ لِلللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ لِلللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ لِلللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ لِلللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ لِللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ لِلللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ لِلللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ لِللْهِ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ لِللللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ لِللّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ لِللْمِنْ لِللْمِنْ لِمِنْ لِلْمِنْ لِللْمِنْ لِي مِنْ لِمِنْ لِللْمِنْ لِلْمُعَلِّقِيلُولِهُ مِنْ لِلللْمِنْ لِي مِنْ لِمِنْ لِمِنْ لِللْمِنْ لِمِنْ لِم

It is narrated that Sayyeduna 'Anas ibn Malik وَحَوَالِيَهُ reported that the Rasoolullaah صَالَتُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِدُوسَاتُم woke up from a doze, smiled, and either asked his companions or was asked by them why he was smiling. Rasoolullaah صَالَتُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِدُوسَاتُمُ replied, "Verily, a Surah has been revealed to me." Subsequently, he recited the Surah,

Meaning:

Indeed, We have granted you, [O Muhammad], al-Kawthar [abundance] so, pray to your Lord and sacrifice [to Him alone]. For indeed, the one who hates you, he is the one cut off.

[Surah Al Kawthar:108; Verses 1-3]

Then, he asked his companions, "Do you know what Al-Kawthar is?"

When they replied that only Allah and His Messenger knew best, he explained that it referred to a river in Paradise bestowed upon him by his Lord, the Almighty and All-Powerful Allah. This river is replete with immense goodness, and its vessels for drinking are as numerous as the stars. However, it will prevent certain individuals from

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَلَّالِتُمُ عَلِيْهُ وَمِنَالَةٍ وَمِنَالًا وَمِنْكُونَا وَالْمُعِلَّا وَمِنْكُونَا وَمِنْكُونَا وَمِنْكُونَا وَالْمُعِلَّا وَمِنْكُونَا وَلَائِمِ وَالْمُعِلَّالِمُ وَلِي مِنْكُونَا وَالْمُعِلَّا لِمِنْكُ

drinking, and Rasoolullaah مَا سَالِسُعَلِيهُ will intercede on their behalf. Yet, he will be told, "You do not know the innovations that they introduced after you."

[Authentic narration recorded by Imam Ahmad]

Understanding Surah Al-Kawthar Aayat 1:

إِنَّا أَعْطَيْنُكَ ٱلْكَوْثَرَ

Meaning:

"Indeed, We have granted you, [O Muhammad], Al-Kawthar."

Imam Ahmad recorded from ibn 'Umar المُوَلِيَّةِينَ that the Rasoolullaah مَا السَّمَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللهِ اللهِ said, "Al-Kawthar is a river in Paradise with banks of gold, flowing over pearls. Its water is whiter than milk and sweeter than honey."

[Recorded by At-Tirmidhi, Ibn Majah, Ibn Abi Hatim, and Ibn Jarir]

Bukhari relates, on the authority of Sayyeduna ibn 'Abbas رَحَوَلَيْكَغَةُ, that Al-Kawthar refers to the abundant blessings bestowed by Allah upon Rasoolullaah صَلَاللَهُ عَلَيْدُوعَكَا الدِوسَاءُ.

Aayat 2:

فَصَلِ لِرَبِّكَ وَٱنْحَرْ

Meaning:

"So, pray to your Lord and sacrifice [to Him alone]."

Allah directs Rasoolullaah مَا مَالِكُ to dedicate his prayers solely to Allah, considering the immense blessings granted in this world and the Hereafter. Similarly, all acts of worship, including animal sacrifice, should be directed towards Allah alone, without associating any partners with Him.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَثَلِّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُ

The scholars of the pious predecessors, such as Sayyeduna ibn 'Abbas 'Ata', 'Ikrimah, Mujahid, and Al-Hasan, agreed that "sacrifice" in this verse refers to halal slaughter.

Aayat 3:

Meaning:

"For indeed, the one who hates you, he is the one cut off."

In Arabian society, a person without a male heir was referred to as "abtar," meaning "the one whose tail is cut off." It denoted the cessation of a person's lineage and was used as an insult. In this verse, Allah assures Rasoolullaah مَا الله وَهُوَا الله وَهُوا الله وَهُوَا الله وَعُوا الله وَهُوَا الله وَهُوا الله وَهُوَا الله وَهُوَا الله وَالله وَاللّه وَ

Surah Al-Kawthar holds profound significance beyond its brevity. It provides solace to Rasoolullaah مَا الله عَلَيْهِ وَمِنَالله وَالله during a time of immense personal grief, underscores the abundant blessings awaiting him in the Hereafter, and assures him of victory over his adversaries.

As believers, we should reflect upon the lessons from this Surah, strive for exclusive worship of Allah, and seek the intercession of the Rasoolullaah مَا الله عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَا الله وَالله عَلَيْهُ وَالله وَلّه وَالله وَالله وَالله وَالله وَالله وَالله وَالله وَالله وَالل

Another honour that Allah سُبْحَانُهُ وَتَعَالَى has bestowed upon Rasoolullaah سُبْحَانُهُ وَتَعَالَى has bestowed upon Rasoolullaah صَالَاتُهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِلْهِ وَسَالًا Rasoolullaah صَالَاتُهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِلْهِ وَسَالًا Rasoolullaah صَالَاتُهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِلْهِ وَسَالًا

The second example that I want to give you is, when Allah سُبْحَانُهُوْقَعَالَ tells us to do something in the Qur'aan.

Allah شَبْعَانُهُوَعَالَ gives us commands; He just tells us to do it. Aqeemus salaah, Aatuz zakaah, establish prayer, give zakaat, easy, that's a command. If He wants us to not do something, He'll just tell us to not do it. La taqrabuz zina, La taqrabul fawah, He'll just tell us straight forward, don't do this, don't even go near this.

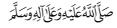
Even with regard to saum [fasting], as well as halaal and haraam, don't eat that, He will just tell it very directly. However, in one command, when Muslims are commanded to confer salutations, and send your respects and prayers upon Rasoolullaah مَثَانِينَا اللهِ وَسَلَمُ that's a command. That's an 'Amr⁴⁵ from Allah. But he didn't just issue the command, which he could. Allah شَبْحَانُهُ وَتَعَالَى said,

Meaning:

Verily, Allah and His angels bless Rasoolullaah صَالِتَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَمُ [Hence,] O you who have attained to faith, bless him, and give yourselves up [to his guidance] in utter self-surrender!

[Surah Al-Ahzab: 33; Verse: 56]

We know every time we hear his name, we say,



_

⁴⁵ Command.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَثَلِّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلِي اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عِلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَالْعَالِمُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْكُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَاكُمُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَاهُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَاكُمُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَاكُمُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَاكُمُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْ

but that wasn't enough to Allah in his perfect Qur'aan. Allah شَبْعَانُهُوْتَعَالَ could have just commanded to say [which He could],

Meaning:

O you who believe, may your prayers and peace be upon him.

Or

Meaning:

Send your blessings be upon Muhammad.

Or

Meaning:

[Confer upon Rasoolullaah صَالِّلَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالَى اللهِ وَسَالَةٍ , "Peace be upon you".

But that was not enough for Allah سُبْحَانهُ وَتَعَالَى. Remember that the Malaa'ikah far, far outnumber human beings, let alone Muslims. Each and every Malaa'ikah are conferring salawaat upon Rasoolullaah مَا السَّمَا اللهُ وَتَعَالَى without exception. Then Allah سَمُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَتَعَالَى وَسَلَّمُ who have maan, confer Salawaat upon Rasoolullaah مَمَا اللهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللّهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللّهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللّهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللّهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللّهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللّهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللّهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللّهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللّهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللّهُ وَسَلَّمُ وَسَلَّمُ اللّهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللّهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللّهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللّهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللّهُ وَسَلَّمُ وَسَلَّمُ وَاللّهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللّهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ

When we confer salawaat upon Rasoolullaah صَالِمَتُمَايِّدُوعَالِهُ وَسَلَمُ , we are not only fulfilling an act of 'ibaadah, but we are also actually fulfilling a Sunnah of Allah صَالِمَتُمَاتُهُ وَعَالِهُ وَمَالُهُ اللهِ Himself. Allah صَالِمَتُمَاتُهُ وَعَالِهُ وَمَالُهُ وَمَالُمُ وَمَالُهُ وَمَالُمُ وَمَالُهُ وَمَالُهُ وَمَالُهُ وَمَالُمُ وَمِنْ اللهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ وَمَالُمُ وَمِنْ اللهُ وَمَالُمُ وَمَالُمُ وَمَالُمُ وَمِنْ اللهُ وَمَالُمُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ الللهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ الللهُ وَمِنْ الللهُ وَاللّهُ وَمِنْ الللهُ وَمِنْ الللهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ الللهُ وَاللّهُ وَمِنْ الللهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ الللهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ الللهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ الللّهُ وَمِنْ الللهُ وَمِنْ الللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ مِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ الللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَمِنْ اللللّهُ وَمِنْ اللللّهُ وَمِنْ الللهُ وَمِنْ الللّهُ وَمِنْ الللّهُ وَمِنْ الللّهُ وَمِنْ الللّهُ وَمِنْ الللللّهُ وَمِنْ الللّهُ وَمِنْ الللّهُ وَمِنْ الللللّهُ وَمِنْ الللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّ

Does the above not stir the gut in view of the fact that conferring salawaat upon Rasoolullaah صَا اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَا اللهِ وَعَالِمُ اللهِ وَعَالِمُ وَعَالِمُ اللهِ وَعَالِمُ وَعَالِمُ اللهِ وَعَالِمُ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَالِمُ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَالِمُ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلِيهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعِلْمُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلِيهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلِي عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلِيهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلِيهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَالْعِلْمِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلِي عَلَيْهِ وَعَلِي عَلَيْهِ وَعَلِيهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَ

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَلَّالِتُمُ عَلِيْهُ وَمِنَالَةٍ وَمِنَالًا وَمِنْكُونَا وَالْمُعِلَّا وَمِنْكُونَا وَمِنْكُونَا وَمِنْكُونَا وَالْمُعِلَّا وَمِنْكُونَا وَلَائِمِ وَالْمُعِلَّالِمُ وَلِي مِنْكُونَا وَالْمُعِلَّا لِمِنْكُ

emphasised? Have you conferred salawaat on Rasoolullaah وَصَالَّاتُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالَّالِهِ وَسَلَّمٌ When? How many?

Rasoolullaah صَالَّاللَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِّالِهِ وَسَلَّم Honoured Titles

Another great honour bestowed by Allah to Rasoolullaah مَا مَا اَللَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَتَعَالَلُهُ وَتَعَالَلُهُ وَتَعَالَلُهُ وَتَعَالَلُهُ وَتَعَالَلُهُ وَتَعَالَلُهُ وَتَعَالَلُهُ وَتَعَالَلُهُ وَمَا اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمَا اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ مِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِ

When Allah سُبْحَانُهُوَعَالَ speaks to His Messengers in the Qur'aan, He calls them by their name,

وَيَّآدَمُ ٱسْكُنْ أَنتَ وَزَوْجُكَ ٱلْجُنَّةَ

Meaning:

And [as for thee], **O** Adam', dwell thou and thy wife in this garden.

[Al-A'raf:7; Verse: 19]

Meaning:

Behold, We have inspired thee [O Messenger] just as We inspired Nooh and all the Messengers after him. as We inspired Ibraheem, and Ismaeel, and Is'haq, and Yaqoob, Haroon and their descendants, including "Isa and Ayyoob, and Yunus, and, and Suleiman; and as We vouchsafed unto Dawood a book of divine wisdom.

[Surah An-Nisa: 4; Verse: 163]

And,

قُولُوٓا ءَامَنَا بِٱللَّهِ وَمَآ أُنزِلَ إِلَيْنَا وَمَآ أُنزِلَ إِلَىٰٓ إِبْرُهِمَ وَإِسْمَعِيلَ وَإِسْحَقَ وَيَعْقُوبَ وَٱلْأَسْبَاطِ وَمَآ أُوتِىَ مُوسَىٰ وَعِيسَىٰ وَمَآ أُوتِىَ ٱلنَّبِيُّونَ مِن رَّيِّمْ لَا نُفَرِّقُ بَيْنَ أَحَدٍ مِّنْهُمْ وَنَحْنُ لَهُ مُسْلِمُونَ مُسْلِمُونَ Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَثَلِّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُ

Meaning:

Say: 'We believe in Allah, and in that which has been bestowed from on high upon us, and that which has been bestowed upon **Ibraheem** and **Ismaeel** and **Is'haq** and **Ya'qoob** and, their descendants, and that which has been vouchsafed to **Moosa** and **"Isa**; and that which has been vouchsafed to all the [other] Messengers by their Sustainer: we make no distinction between any of them. And it is unto Him that we surrender ourselves.'

[Surah Al-Baqarah: 2; Verse: 136]

Aayaat in the Qur'aan Shareef are replete with Allah مُسْبَحَانهُوَتَعَالَ addressing His Messengers by their names, but what you don't have in the Qur'aan is Ya Muhammad. You don't have it. It doesn't exist. And it's not like Rasoolullah مَا اللهُ عَاللهِ وَمَا اللهُ اللهُ عَالِيهُ وَمَا اللهُ وَمَا اللهُ وَمَا اللهُ عَالِيهُ وَمَا اللهُ وَمَا اللهُ عَالِيهُ وَمَا اللهُ وَمَا اللهُ عَالِيهُ وَمَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمَا اللهُ عَالِيهُ وَمَا اللهُ عَالِيهُ وَمَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلِي عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْه

However, Rasoolullah صَالَاتُهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَمٌ was never directly addressed by his by Allah. There is a special status given to Rasoolullah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالَاهِ وَسَلَمٌ does not consider just calling him by his name. He will always call him by a title or a loving name. Unlike any other Messenger. With every other Messenger, he would call them by their name, عَلَيْهِ عَالَسَالِمٌ .

But with our Messenger ﷺ, Allah مَا الله a special title every time. Ya ayyuhan Nabi', Ya ayyuhar Rasool, Ya ayyuhal Muzzamil, Ya ayyaul Mudaththir, Yaaseen, Taaha and so many more.

The Name Muhammad

The name Muhammad in itself is what considered an 'ism maf'ool. I know that sounds technical. It's an ism maf'ool from the taf'eel pattern of the Arabic language. What that suggests is someone who is praised over and over again, continually, over a long period of time. That is

what the name Muhammad itself means. Someone who is praised. Someone who's appreciated over a long period of time continuously and repeatedly. Now, when you call someone Muhammad you are actually honouring them anyway. Just even using that word is honouring someone. This is why so many people in the world, name their child Muhammad.

They didn't mean any disrespect, they just did not have etiquette, manners, or respect. They just ignorantly did what they did. They were not cultured enough to say, "Ya Rasulullah", "Ya Nabiullah", "Ya Ayyuhan Nabi".

Hence, apart from them, none would address Rasoolullah المَالِمُعْتَلِمُونَالِلُونِمَالُهُ in that way. For instance, Sayyeduna Abu Bakr Siddiq referred to as, 'my best friend'. When he quoted a Hadeeth, he never ever said, "Qala Saadiqi" ["My friend said]", "Qala Hamimi" ["My beloved said]", or "Qala Khalil" ["My friend said]". He always used to say, "Rasoolullah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِمُ اللهِ وَسَلَمُ wives never said, "My husband.", they never said that. What does they say? "Qala

-

⁴⁶ Nurturing.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلِيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهِ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهِ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهِ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهِ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُومُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُومُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُومُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَ

Rasoolullah مَنْ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِلهِ وَسَلَمَ ". His uncle never said, "My nephew." He never even said, "Qala Muhammad." They all used to say, "Rasoolullah صَالَةُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِلهِ وَسَالًا اللهُ وَسَالًا لللهُ وَسَاللَّهُ وَسَالًا لللهُ وَسَالًا لللهُ وَسَالًا لللهُ وَسَالًا لللهُ وَسَالًا لللهُ وَسَالِهُ وَسَالًا لللهُ وَسَالًا لللهُ وَسَالِهُ وَسَالًا لللهُ وَسَاللَّهُ وَسَالًا لللهُ وَسَالًا لللهُ وَسَالًا لللهُ وَسَالًا للهُ وَسَالًا لللهُ وَسَاللَّهُ وَسَالِهُ وَسَالِهُ وَسَالِهُ وَسَالِهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّا لِلللَّهُ وَسَالِهُ وَسَالِهُ وَسَالِهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَسَالِهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَسَالِهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَسَالِهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّالِهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَال

His nephews would never say, "Qala Ammi", "My uncle". Never. Every time they would speak, they would say, "Qala Rasoolullah عَلَيْنَ اللهُ وَمِنْ اللهِ وَمِنْ ا

Rasoolullah مَا الله is actually encapsulated in books of the seerah. He is encapsulated in the aayat of the Qur'aan. He is encapsulated in Sahih al Bukhari and Muslim, Tirmidhi and ibn Majah. It's this entire constitution in front of us. He is not just a person; he is an entire legacy.

Rasoolullah مَا الله عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ so much larger than life to us, but at the time when he was there, he was somebody's uncle, he was somebody's nephew, he was somebody's best friend, he was somebody's husband, he was somebody's neighbour. And yet those people, even though they had known him for 40 years, and for 40 years they didn't call him Rasulullah, or any special terms or titles.

However, once Imaan hit them, once *La Ilaha IllAllah* came into their hearts, they could not use the words that just come naturally. This is Rasoolullah صَالَّاتُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِيّا لِمُوسَلِّمُ This is impossible for any of us. This is why,

Meaning: *And know that, among you there is the Messenger of Allah.*[Surah Al Hujurat: 49; Verse: 7]

صَمَّ إِلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِثَالِيهِ وَسَلَّم and Rasoolullaah عَلَيْهِ وَمَثَالِيّهُ وَسَلَّمَ and Rasoolullaah

There are two parts to the seerah Rasoolullah مَا الله عَلَيْهُ عَلِيْهُ وَعَالِهُ وَمِنْكُ الله وَعَالِهُ وَعَالِهُ وَمِنْكُ وَالله وَعَالِهُ وَعَالِهُ وَعَالِهُ وَعَالِهُ وَعَالِهُ وَعَاللهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَلِيهُ وَعَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلِيهُ وَعَلِيهُ وَعَلِيهُ وَعَلِيهُ وَعَلِيهُ وَعَلِيهُ وَعَلِيهُ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلِيهُ وَعَلِيهُ وَعَلِيهُ وَعَلِيهُ وَعَلِيهُ وَعَلِيهُ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلِيهُ وَعَلِيهُ وَعَلِيهُ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلِيهُ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلِيهُ وَعَلِيهُ وَعَلِيهُ وَعَلِي عَلَيْهُ وَعَلِيهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلِيهُ وَ

So, the Muslims were still performing namaaz in the direction of Jerusalem. It was an ideal situation, as one could stand behind the Ka'bah and line up with Jerusalem, because when you're in Makkah, you can perform namaaz from any side. Rasoolullah used to prefer performing namaazes so that he would be facing the Ka'bah, the house built by his father Ibraheem with and then at the same time be facing Al Aqsa.

This way he could face both houses at the same time. When he moved to Madeenatul Munawwarah, that became impossible. Because if one faces Makkah, one's back will be to Al Aqsa. If one would face Al Aqsa, one's back will be to Makkah. One can't face both at the same time.

Rasoolullah مَا مَالِهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللهُ couldn't line them up together anymore, because now he was in between both of those locations. And it really used to hurt his feelings. It used to hurt his feelings that he had to turn his back to the house built by his father, Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ , and by the way, our father, Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَةُ .

-

⁴⁷ Migrated.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَثَلِّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَلَّالِي وَاللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَاللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّ

It used to hurt his feelings that he's not showing the due respect to the house built by his father, that he made so much du'aa for.

Before proceeding, I divert at this stage to draw a comparison. Sayyeduna Moosa عَيْمَالُسُلَاهُ spoke with Allah شَيْعَانُوْتَعَالُ for the first time at the Mount of Tur. After ascending the Mount, he spoke to Allah. Allah gave him a mission, and the mission was that he had to go challenge Fir'aun. When Sayyeduna Moosa عَيْمَالِسُكُمْ, heard that he has to challenge Fir'aun, he actually made a list of issues. He said that it is a very difficult mission, as stated in the Qur'aan,

Meaning:

He said: "My Lord! Verily, I fear that they will belie me, "And my breast straitens, and my tongue expresses not well. So, send for Harun (Aaron) (to come along with me). "And they have a charge of crime against me, and I fear they will kill me."

Meaning:

Allah said: "Nay! Go you both with Our Signs. Verily! We shall be with you, listening.

[Surah Ash Shu'ara: 26; Verse: 15]

There's a list of problems. One problem is, they're going to call me a liar. Another problem is I have a stutter in my tongue. I won't be able to speak clearly. Fir'aun is a genius politician. Politicians know how to give a speech. I'm not going to be able to debate him. How am I going to debate him with my stutter in my tongue? Also, when I get angry, you know when people get angry, they can't speak clearly. When I get angry, maybe my tongue won't stop moving. Because my chest becomes tight.

So, I need backup. Send Haroon along with me. And they have a crime listed against me, so I'm afraid they won't even give me a chance to speak. They'll just kill me.

Meaning:

Sayyeduna Moosa عَنْيَالَسَلَامُ said to Allah that these are my challenges before I go challenge Fir'aun.

And Allah told Sayyeduna Moosa مَلَيْهُ السَّلَامُ And Allah told Sayyeduna

Kalla, one word, Kalla, and it solves all of his problems, don't worry about it, it's done, it is not a big deal. Of course, Allah شَيْحَاتُهُ وَعَالَىٰ did mention a few words more as expressed above, but the key word here is Kalla.

However, what is highlighted here is Sayyeduna Moosa had made a list of all the things that were difficult for him.

Now coming back to the predicament of Rasoolullah مَا الله وَمَا الله وَهَا الله وَهُمَا الله وَهُمُ الله وَهُمُوا الله وَهُمَا الله وَهُمُوا الله وَهُمُوا الله وَهُمُمَا الله وَهُمُمَا الله وَهُمُمَا الله وَهُمُمَا الله وَهُمُمَا الله وَهُمُمَا الله وَعَالِمُ وَمَا الله وَهُمُمَا الله وَالله وَالله وَمُعْمُمُمُ وَالله وَالله وَالله وَالله وَمُعْمُوا الله وَالله وَلِمُ وَالله وَالله وَالله وَالله وَالله وَالله وَالله وَالله وَال

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَثَلِّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَلَّالِي وَاللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَاللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّ

worship the one true Allah. That is the purpose of that house. It is actually built so all humanity can finally come to guidance.

All of humanity is meant to come to Islam, they're meant to accept the religion of their father, Ibraheem عَيْنَ اللهُ اللهُ

Hence, what was the reason for that change of direction performing namaz from Jerusalem back to the Ka'bah? There are many reasons, but what is the reason that the Qur'aan gives us. It is,

قَدْ نَرَىٰ تَقَلُّبَ وَجْهِكَ فِي ٱلسَّمَآءِ فَلَنُولِيَنَّكَ قِبْلَةً تَرْضَلُهَا فَوَلِّ وَجْهَكَ شَطْرَ ٱلْمَسْجِدِ ٱلْخُرَامِ وَحَيْثُ مَا كُنتُمْ فَوَلُّواْ وُجُوهَكُمْ شَطْرَهُ، وَإِنَّ ٱلَّذِينَ أُوتُواْ ٱلْكِتَب لَيَعْلَمُونَ أَنَّهُ ٱلْحُقُّ مِن رَّيِّمْ وَمَا ٱللَّهُ بِعَلْهِلِ عَمَّا يَعْمَلُونَ

Meaning:

[Surah Al Baqarah: 2; Verse: 144]

And Allah's reason is, it puts a smile on Rasoolullah مَا اللهُ وَمَا اللهِ وَمَا اللهُ وَاللهُ وَمَا اللهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ وَمِلْمُ وَاللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَل

Increase that habit of sending salawaat upon the Rasoolullah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالَ اللهِ وَعَاللهِ وَعَالَ اللهِ وَعَالَمُ اللهِ وَعَالَمُ اللهِ وَعَلَى اللهِ وَعَالَمُ اللهِ وَعَلَى اللهِ عَلَى اللهِ وَعَلَى اللهِ عَلَى اللهِ عَلَى اللهِ عَلَى اللهِ عَلَى اللهِ عَلَى اللهِ عَلَى اللّهِ عَلَى اللهِ عَلَى اللّهِ عَلَى اللهِ عَلَى اللهُ عَلَى اللهِ عَلَى اللهِ عَلَى اللهِ عَلَى اللّهِ عَلَى اللّهُ عَلَى اللّهِ عَلَ

Another thing you can do very quickly, very immediately is you know, you don't have to learn all the du'aas, because there's so many of them, and you may not be able to memorize all of them, but at least learn a few of them that you can make as a family together, especially the du'aas that Rasoolullah عَالَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالَيْهُ وَعَالَمُ لَا يَعْلَى لَا يَعْلِى لَا يَعْلَى لَا يَعْلِى لَا يَعْلَى لَا يَعْلِى لَا يَعْلَى لِللَّهُ عَلَى لَا يَعْلَى لَا يَعْلِى لَا يَعْلَى لَا يَعْلِى لَا يَعْلَى لِلْمِ لَا يَعْلَى لَا يَعْلَى لَا يَعْلَى لَا يَعْلَى لَا يَعْلَى لَا يَعْلَى لِلْمِ لَا يَعْلَى لِلْمِ لَا يَعْلَى لَا يَعْلَى لَا يَعْلَى لَا يَعْلَى لَا يَعْلَى لَا يَعْلِى لَا يَعْلَى لِلْمِ لِلْعِلَى لِلْمِ لِلْعِلَى لِلْمِ لِلْمِ

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَثَلِّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُ

Just a few of them. You know, the ones, the adhkar before going to sleep, or the adhkar after waking up. These are small efforts. This is how the Rasoolullah مَثَالِمُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَالللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَلَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَ

We have to honour Rasoolullah مَالَسُعَلِيهُ وَعَالِهُوسَكُمُ. As scripted in the beginning, we are living in a time where there's an industry that makes fun of everything, and their purpose is to actually decrease our sensitivity to the subject. They want to make us less and less sensitive to the honour we're supposed to show to Rasoolullah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهُ وَمِنَالُهُ وَمِنْ الْمُوسَالُ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ الْمُوسَالُ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ الْمُوسَالُ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ الْمُوسَالُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ الْمُؤْسِدُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَلَّهُ وَاللّهُ و

We're supposed to be a model for humanity. Let's rise to that occasion. Rasoolullah مَا الله الله الله deserves it. We have to show that loyalty to him I pray that all of us take responsibility for what we do in our family. If I say we have to change ourselves as an Ummah, you walk away with no responsibility.

Yes, Ummah, I don't know where that is. You have to take responsibility for what's happening in your family. For what's happening in your family. Your family is your government. When there's corruption, there's a corrupt government in your house. That's where you have to change things. If your family doesn't change, don't talk about changing the world.

This is easy. Allah شَبْعَاتُوْتَعَالَ is not asking us for big things. Small changes in our family life, in our personal life, in our mannerisms with others.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَلَّالِتُمُ عَلِيْهُ وَمِنَالَةٍ وَمِنَالًا وَمِنْكُونَا وَالْمُعِلَّا وَمِنْكُونَا وَمِنْكُونَا وَمِنْكُونَا وَالْمُعِلَّا وَمِنْكُونَا وَلَائِمِ وَالْمُعِلَّالِمُ وَلِي مِنْكُونَا وَالْمُعِلَّا لِمِنْكُ

The Fourth Most Fundamental Right of Rasoolullaah

'Itaa'at-e-Rasool – [To Obey Rasoolullah صَلَّاللَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَا لِلهِ وَسَلَّمَ

The next right of Rasoolullaah صَّالِللَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَّمَ is Itaa'at-e-Rasool - obedience to the teachings of Rasoolullaah صَالِّللَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَّمَ اللهِ وَسَلَّمَ اللهُ وَسَلَّمَ اللهِ وَسَلَّمَ اللهُ وَسَلَّمَ اللهِ وَسَلَّمَ اللهُ وَسَلَّمَ اللهُ وَسَلَّمَ اللهُ وَسَلَّمَ اللهُ وَسَلَّمَ اللهُ وَسَلَّمَ اللّهُ وَسَلَّمَ اللّهُ وَسَلَّمَ اللّهُ وَسَلَّمَ اللّهُ وَسَلَّمَ اللّهُ وَسَلَّمَ اللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَسَلَّمَ اللّهُ وَسَلَّمَ اللّهُ وَسَلَّمَ اللّهُ وَسَلَّمَ اللّهُ وَسَلَّمَ اللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَسَلَّمَ اللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللّهُ وَاللّهُ اللّهُ اللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَ

A good example of this is that a person was getting married, and he went to the tailor with a sample of a kurta and his material. He gave the tailor the material and told the tailor that he was getting married, and he desired that the tailor sew him a kurta with the style exactly like the sample he brought leaving the material and the sample with him. He discussed when he needed the new kurta, the cost, and all the other relevant details.

When he went to the tailor at the time and on the date agreed to, to collect his kurta, the tailor gave him a kurta, but it was not a kurta with the material that he gave the tailor, and it was sewn according to the style and pattern that he presented to the tailor. Naturally an argument commenced, words were exchanged, and they eventually started throwing fists at each other. People began to accumulate to see what was transpiring between these two folks, and a huge fracas broke out. Eventually, the question was asked as to what initiated this entire fracas.

The customer explained that he intended having a kurta sewn for his wedding, he brought along with him the material and a sample of the pattern in which he wanted the kurta to be sewn, and the tailor did just the opposite, both in terms of the material used, and the pattern style presented. Everybody agreed that the tailor was at fault.

The tailor, on the other hand insisted that he wanted to be heard, as he also had something that he wanted to say. The people gave him the go ahead to explain his side of the story, and he said that the Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَثَلِّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُ

customer had brought the material and said that he was going to get married, and the material that he had brought was of an inferior quality, and he bought a much better quality of material. Also, the sample pattern that the customer had brought was an outdated style, it had gone out of style some decades ago. I sewed a more contemporary fashionable style.

However, the reality of the matter is that the tailor was in the wrong because he had to follow the instructions of the customer. Similarly, Allah المنبَّمَانُهُ وَتَعَالُ gave us His deen on the pattern of Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهُ وَسَلَّمُ we feel that that pattern is outdated now, and we have some modern way of practicing Islam, and we are promoting and teaching a contemporary updated Islam. However, Allah الشَّبُ عَالَيْهُ وَعَالِهُ وَسَلَّمُ says that He only accepts the way of Muhammadur Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهُ وَسَلَّمُ lived a simple life, and only that is really accepted by Allah. Hence, we have to follow in the pattern of Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللهُ وَعَالِهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللهُ وَعَالْهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللهُ وَعَالِهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللهُ وَعَالِهُ وَسَلَّمُ اللهُ وَعَلَيْهُ وَعَل

In the Quraan Shareef, Allah سُبْحَانَهُ وَتَعَالَى says,

Meaning:

Say (to them) O Muhammad صَيَّاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَى الْهِوسَلَّم , if you [claim to] love Allah مُشْبَحَانَهُ وَتَعَالَى then follow me.

[Surah Aale Imraan: 3; Verse: 31]

The 'Itaa'at of Sayyeduna 'Umar وَخَوَالِتُكُعُنهُ

During the time of his Khilaafat, the daughter of Sayyeduna 'Umar معناه الله advised him to wear better clothing and eat better food. He said Rasoolullaah معناه walked a road and reached his destination. Sayyeduna Abu Bakr هناه walked the same road and reached his destination as well, "I'm afraid, how will I reach my destination if I change my road?" The road here refers to following the way of. There

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَالِّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِثَالًا وَمِثَالًا وَمِثَالًا وَمِثَالًا وَمِثَالًا وَمِثَالًا لِمُعَالِّهُ وَمِثَالًا وَمِثَالًا وَمِثَالًا وَمِثْلًا لَا مِثْمُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعْتَالِهِ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعْتَالِهِ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعْتَالِهِ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعْتَالِهِ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعْتَالِهِ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعْتَالِهِ وَمِثْلًا لِمِعْتَالِهِ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعْتَالِهِ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمِنْ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ الْعَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ الْعِنْ لِللْمُعْتَلِقِ وَمِنْ الْمِعْلَالُونِهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ الْمِعْتَلِيّا لِمِنْ فَعِلْمُ لِللْمِعْلِيقِ وَالْمِنْ لِلْمُعْتَلِقِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ الْمِعْتَلِيقًا لِمِنْ الْمِعْتَلِيقِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ عَلَيْكُوا لِمِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ عَلَيْكُوا لِمِنْ الْمُعْلِقِيلُ اللَّهِ عَلَيْكُوا اللَّهِ عَلَيْكُوا الْعِلْمُ عَلَيْكُوا الْمِنْ الْمُعِلَّالِي الْمِنْ عَلَيْكُوا الْمِنْ الْمِنْ الْمُعِلَّالِي الْمِنْ الْمُعِلْمُ الْمِنْ الْمِنْ الْمِنْ الْمُعِلَّالِي الْمِنْ الْ

is nothing like the modern era, and ifs and buts. Hadhrat Moulana Badre- 'Aalam Saheb چَهُدُالَةً says,

بہت براہے دین میں اگر کرنا مگر کرنا

Meaning:

To make ifs and buts in deen is very evil.

There are no "ifs" and "buts" in deen. We are the followers of Rasoolullaah and we will follow in his way.

The Fifth Most Fundamental Right of Rasoolullaah

Zhikr-e-Rasool – [To Remember Rasoolullaah [صَالَّلَتُهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِلهِ وَسَالًا عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِلهِ وَسَالًا

Zhikr-e-Rasool means that we should remember Rasoolullaah المنافعة والمنافعة والمنافع

4

⁴⁸ Friday.

 $^{^{49}}$ A teeth cleaning twig made from the *Salvadora persica* tree known as $ar\bar{a}k$, in Arabic. The miswak's properties have been described thus: "Apart from their antibacterial activity which may help control the formation and activity of dental plaque, they can be used effectively as a natural toothbrush for teeth cleaning. Such sticks are effective, inexpensive, common, available, and contain many medical properties". It also features prominently in Islamic hygienical jurisprudence.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَثَلِّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَلَّالِي وَاللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَاللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّ

When we are entering the Masjid, we should enter with the right foot, and this should not be by mere habit. Someone asked Hadhrat Moulana Ashraf Ali Thanwi جمه regarding stepping into the Masjid with the right foot out of habit. Hadhrat replied that the person would get the reward, but also extremely important is the fact that we should bring to mind that this was the practice of our Nabi مَا الله way we would be fulfilling and carrying out the Sunnat in the correct way and in this way, we will remember Rasoolullaah

When we make miswaak, we should bring the thought to our mind that using the miswaak entails the following rewards,

Abu Nu'aym narrates on the authority of Hadhrat Jaabir كَوْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَنْ لَلْهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمَا لَلْهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمَا لَلْهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِلْهِ وَسَلَّمُ that Rasoolullaah مَا يَعْمُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِلْهِ وَسَلَّمُ said, "To perform 2 Rakaats after performing miswak is more exalted than 70 rakaats which is performed without performing miswak.'

[Al-Targhib wa At-Tarheeb, Vol. 1, Page 102, Hadith: 18]

In another Hadeeth it is stated that the Miswaak cleanses the mouth and pleases Allah سُبْحَانُهُ وَتَعَالَى ,

Meaning:

Rasoolullaah صَّالَاتُهُ عَالِيوَصَالَم said, "The Miswak [tooth-stick] cleanses and purifies the mouth and pleases the Rabb."

[An-Nasa'i and Ibn Khuzaimah].

Using the miswaak pleases Allah شَبْحَانَهُ وَتَعَالَ, and if Allah is happy with you, then you are a Wali of Allah.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَالِّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِثَالًا وَمِثْمَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِثَالًا وَمِثْمَا لِللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِثْمًا لِللَّهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَمِثْمًا لِللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَمِثْمًا لِللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِثْمًا لِمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِثْمًا لِللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِثْمًا للللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِثْمَالًا وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ الللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ الللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ الللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ الللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ عَلَيْ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْ

Also, another way of remembering Rasoolullaah مَا الله عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهُ وَسَلَّمُ is by regularly studying a kitaab on the seerat of Rasoolullaah مَا الله عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَاللهِ وَسَلَّمُ However, we should consult with the 'Ulema as to which the authentic kitaabs of the seerat of Rasoolullaah مَا الله وَسَلَّمُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِلهِ وَسَلَّمُ was. We should know more about our Rasoolullaah مَا الله وَسَلَّمُ than we know about our own families.

Therefore, whichever Sunnat we perform, we must keep in mind that this is the Sunnat of Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِلهِ وَمِنْا لِلْهِ وَمِنْا لِمِنْ وَمِنْ الْمُؤْمِنِينَا لِمِنْ وَمِنْا لِمِنْ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْا لِمِنْ وَمِنْ وَنْ فَالْمُوانِيْنِ وَمِنْ وَمِيْمِ وَمِنْ وَمِيْ وَمِنْ فَالْمِنْ وَمِنْ فَالْ

The Sixth Most Fundamental Right of Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ وَمَا اللهِ وَسَالًا وَسَالًا اللهِ وَسَالًا اللهِ وَسَالًا اللهِ وَسَالًا اللهِ وَسَالًا اللهِ وَسَالًا اللهِ وَسَالًا وَسَالًا وَسَالًا اللهِ وَسَالًا اللهِ وَسَالًا اللهِ وَسَالًا اللهِ وَسَالًا اللهِ وَسَالًا اللهِ وَسَالًا وَسَالَا وَاللَّهُ وَسَالًا وَسَالَا وَسَالًا وَسَالًا وَسَالًا وَسَالًا وَسَالًا وَسَالِهُ وَسَالًا وَسَالِهُ وَسَالِهُ وَسَالًا وَسَالِهُ وَسَالِهُ وَسَالْهُ وَسَالِهُ وَسَاللَّالِّ وَسَالِهُ وَسَالِهُ وَسَالِهُ وَسَالِهُ وَسَالِهُ وَسَاللَّا وَسَالِهُ وَسَالِهُ وَسَالِهُ وَسَالِهُ وَسَالِهُ وَسَالِهُ وَسَالِهُ وَسَالْمُ وَاسُمُ وَاللَّا وَسَالِهُ وَاسُمِ وَاللّا

Fikr-e-Rasool – [To Have Concern for Rasoolullaah

The next right of Rasoolullaah صَالَاتُهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالَالِهِ وَسَلَمْ is to have Fikr-e-Rasool-the concern of Rasoolullaah صَالَاتُهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالَالِهِ وَسَلَمْ . We are the Ummatis of Rasoolullaah صَالَاتُهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالَالِهِ وَسَلَمْ should be our concern as well.

One of the main concerns of Rasoolullaah مَالِلَهُ عَلَيْهُ الْهُ وَعَالِهُ وَسَلَّمُ was how to get every person on the face of the earth to enter Jannat. This concern that Nabi-e-Kareem مَالِلَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَّمُ used to burn him from within. There are so many verses in the Qur'aan Shareef in which Rasoolullaah مَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهُ وَسَلَّمُ was asked why he was so overwhelmed with this worry.

Nabi -e-Kareem مَرَّالِلَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالَالِهُ وَسَلَّمُ also had great concerns for his Ummat. We must also develop concern for Nabi-e-Kareem مَرَّالِلهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِّالِهِ وَسَلَّمَ not

_

⁵⁰ Book.

⁵¹ Character, life story.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَثَلِّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالًا وَمِنْكُوا اللهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهِ وَمِنْكُ

for anyone else, but at least for ourselves and our families. Allah مُنْهَالُهُ وَتَعَالَىٰ says in the Quraan Shareef,

Meaning:

O you who have believed, protect yourselves and your families from the Fire [Surah At-Tahrim: 66; Verse: 6]

We normally think that Jahannam is for the kafirs, and we are Muslims but how much is our Imaan intact, especially in these days. when people joke about anything which unfortunately include our deen. We take deen very lightly; we don't give any importance to deen. We don't know if our Imaan is intact or not. We don't know how our maut is going to come.

Allah has sent His Rasool مَا صَالَاتُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَمُ to save us from all this. This was the concern that Rasoolullaah صَالَاتُهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَمُ had for us as Muslims too, the kuffar. If Rasoolullaah صَالِّاتُهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِهِ وَسَلَمُ had this concern for us, we would pick up and carry that same torch that he had carried and emulate and pursue those same concerns that he had for Muslims, and non-Muslims alike.

The 'Ulema are the inheritors of the Ambiya⁵², and they are not inheritors in only getting dawats, being honoured and respected, but we are inheritors of Rasoolullaah مَا صَالَتُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِمُ الْمُوصِلَّةِ by inheriting the concern of Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ وَمَا اللهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ وَمَا اللهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ وَمَا اللهُ وَمَا اللهُ وَمَا اللهُ وَمَا اللهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ وَمَا اللهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ وَمَا اللهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ وَمَا اللهُ وَمِنْ اللهُ وَاللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَمِنْ اللّهُ وَ

This should be our concern. On one occasion Rasoolullaah صَالْسَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِلْهِ وَسَالَمٌ was delivering a talk in Masjid-e-Nabawi صَالِلَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِلْهِ وَسَالَمٌ was delivering a talk in Masjid or . The home of Sayyida Faatimah وَخَلَيْهُ was close to the Masjid, it is

-

⁵² Messengers.

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهِ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهِ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهِ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهِ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللّهُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمْ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا اللّهُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا وَمِنْكُوا وَمِنْكُمُ وَمِنْكُوا وَمِنْكُمُ وَ

now part of the Masjid. Rasoolullaah مَا الله المعالى heard his grandchildren Sayyeduna Hassan هَ مَا الله معالى heard his grandchildren Sayyeduna Hassan معالى and Sayyeduna Hussain crying. Rasoolullaah مَا تَعَالَلُهُ said, "O Faatimah! Keep them quiet." The sound of crying continued, so he repeated his command thrice. Then Rasoolullaah مَا الله personally went there and enquired as to why they were crying. Sayyidah Faatimah والمالكة المالكة والمالكة والمالكة والمالكة والمالكة والمالكة والمالكة والمالكة المالكة والمالكة والمالكة المالكة والمالكة والمالك

This should be our concern. How can we be sitting with our Biryani and enjoy our luxurious cars, yet we have no concern of deen? We are concerned of increasing our bank balances and investments all the time. So, it is a right upon us to have the concern of Rasoolullaah

The Seventh Most Fundamental Right of Rasoolullaah مَمَا لِللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعِهَا إِلْهِ وَسَلَّمْ عَلَيْهِ وَعِهَا إِلَّهِ وَسَلَّمْ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ إِلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَّا إِلَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَّا إِلَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَّا إِلَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعِلْمَا لِمُعَلَّمُ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعِلْمَا لِلْعِلْمِ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ وَعِلْمَا عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَيْهِ عَلَيْهِ عَلَيْ

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَلَاللَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلَا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَّهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَّا لَا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَّ

Ziyaarat-e-Rasool – [To Visit Rasoolullaah صَاَّلِتُهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَا لِهِ وَسَلَّمَ اللَّهِ عَلَا اللَّهِ وَاسَلَّمَ

The next right of Rasoolullaah صَلَّاتَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالَّالِهِ وَسَلَّمُ holds upon us is Ziyaarat-e-Rasool - to visit Rasoolullaah صَلَّاتِهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِّالِهِ وَسَلَّمَ holds upon us is

We are the only Ummat that know where our Nabi صَالِمَتُمَاتِهُ وَعَالَالِهِ وَسَالَةُ is. It is just a matter of a few formalities, and we can stand at least a distance of eight to ten meters away from Rasoolullaah صَالَاتُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِلْهِ وَسَلَّةً

Rasoolullaah صَالِمُتُعَالِيُوصَالَةٍ is present in Madeenah Munawwarah Shareef and his body is one hundred percent intact. This is proven in many Ahaadeeth,

Meaning:

Sayyeduna Abdullah Ibn Umar narrated that Rasoolullaah صَّالِتُهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالِّهِ وَسَلَّمُ said, "Whoever visits my grave after my death it is same, he has visited me in my life."

[Tibrani Volume 012: Hadith Number 406, Baihaqi Shab ul Iman Volume 003: Hadith Number 489]

Imam Ibn Hajar al-Asqalani ﷺ states:

Meaning:

The best answer in this regard is that Messenger is alive "in his grave and death will never come to him" but he will remain alive, due to the fact that the Messengers remain alive in their graves.

[Fath ul Bari, Sharh Sahih ul Bukhari (7/22)]

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَالِّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِثَالًا وَمِثَالًا وَمِثَالًا وَمِثَالًا وَمِثَالًا وَمِثَالًا لِمُعَالِّهُ وَمِثَالًا وَمِثَالًا وَمِثَالًا وَمِثْلًا لَا مِثْمُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعْتَالِهِ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعْتَالِهِ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعْتَالِهِ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعْتَالِهِ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعْتَالِهِ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعْتَالِهِ وَمِثْلًا لِمِعْتَالِهِ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعْتَالِهِ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمُعْتَلِقًا لِمِنْ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ الْعَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ الْعِنْ لِللْمُعْتَلِقِ وَمِنْ الْمِعْلَالُونِهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ الْمِعْتَلِيّا لِمِنْ فَعِلْمُ لِللْمِعْلِيقِ وَالْمِنْ لِلْمُعْتَلِقِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ الْمِعْتَلِيقًا لِمِنْ الْمِعْتَلِيقِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ عَلَيْكُوا لِمِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ مِنْ اللَّهِ عَلَيْكُوا لِمِنْ الْمُعْلِقِيلُ اللَّهِ عَلَيْكُوا اللَّهِ عَلَيْكُوا الْعِلْمُ عَلَيْكُوا الْمِنْ الْمُعِلَّالِي الْمِنْ عَلَيْكُوا الْمِنْ الْمِنْ الْمُعِلَّالِي الْمِنْ الْمُعِلْمُ الْمِنْ الْمِنْ الْمِنْ الْمُعِلَّالِي الْمِنْ الْ

It is stated in another Hadeeth Shareef,

حدثنا أبو بكر بن أبي شيبة حدثنا الحسين بن علي عن عبد الرحمن بن يزيد بن جابر عن أبي الأشعث الصنعاني عن أوس بن أوس قال قال رسول الله صلى الله عليه وسلم إن من أفضل أيامكم يوم الجمعة فيه خلق آدم وفيه النفخة وفيه الصعقة فأكثروا علي من الصلاة فيه فإن صلاتكم معروضة علي فقال رجل يا رسول الله كيف تعرض صلاتنا عليك وقد أرمت يعنى بليت قال إن الله حرم على الأرض أن تأكل أجساد الأنبياء

Meaning:

"Among the most excellent of your days is Friday; on its Adam عَيْنِهُ النَّامُ was created; on it the trumpet will be blown; on it all creation will swoon.

Therefore, send a great dealing of blessing upon me on this day, for your blessings will be presented to me. They [the Companions] asked, "Messenger of Allah, how can our blessing be submitted to you, when your body is decayed? He said, "Allah has prohibited the earth from consuming the bodies of the Messengers."

[Sunan Ibn Majah: Volume 001: Hadith Number 1626:]

In another Hadeeth it is stated,

عَنْ أَنَسِ بْنِ مَالِكٍ رضي الله عنه قَالَ : قَالَ رَسُولُ الله صلى الله عليه وآله وسلم : الْأَنْبِيَاءُ أَحْيَاءٌ فِي قُبُوْرِهِمْ يُصَلُّوْنَ

Meaning:

Sayyeduna 'Anas bin Malik reported, "Allah's Messenger ﷺ said: The Messengers are alive in their graves and praying."

[Baihaqi, Hayat ul-Ambiya, Page No.: 003]

When we make Salaam to Rasoolullaah صَلَّاتَهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالَا الْمِوَالَّالِهُ وَسَلَّمَ , he replies to our Salaam. It is stated in the Hadeeth,

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَثَلِّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلِي اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عِلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَالْعَالِمُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْكُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَاكُمُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَاهُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَاكُمُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَاكُمُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَاكُمُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْ

Meaning:

Abu Huraira reported: The Messenger of Allah, مَا اَسْمَالِهُ وَمَا الْهُوَالِهِ وَمَا الْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَكَا الْهُوَالِهُ وَمَا اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَكَا الْهُوَالِهُ وَمَا اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَكَا اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَكُواللّهُ وَكَا اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَكُواللّهُ وَكُواللّهُ وَكُولُوا اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَكُلّهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَكُولُوا اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلَا اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلَا اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَكُولُوا اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلَا اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلَا اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلَا اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلَا اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلَّا عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلَا اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَّا عَلَا اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلَا اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللّهُ عَلَا اللّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَّا عَلَا اللّهُ عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا اللّهُ عَلَّا لَا اللّهُ عَلَيْكُولُوا اللّهُ عَلَيْكُوا اللّهُ عَلَيْكُوا اللّهُ عَلَّا عَلَا اللّهُ عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَّا عَلَّا عَلَا عَلَا

[Sunan Abi Dawood: 2041]

Sayyeduna Bilaal رَحَوْلِيَكُونَكُ, the Muezzin of Rasoolullaah مَنْ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِهُ وَسَلَمُ was in Damascus. He had a dream in which Rasoolullaah told him, "O Bilaal, how is it that you no longer visit us?" Sayyeduna Bilaal مَحَوَلِينَ immediately got ready and went to Madeenah Munawwarah. In previous times, there were people who. would send others to Madeenah Munawwarah Shareef only to convey Salaam to Rasoolullaah.

A certain friend of ours frequently undertakes business trips. He plans his trips in such a way that he stops over in Jeddah. He then flies to Madeenah Munawwarah Shareef and books his accommodation in the best hotel. He takes a bath, puts on the best of clothing, and then goes to the Rawdah Mubarak to recite Salaam. If it isn't salaah time, he does not perform a single salaah in Masjid-e-Nabawi. After Salaam he continues with his journey. At times, he won't even perform Umrah, this is the connection and relationship he enjoys with Rasoolullaah

Hadhrat Sheikh Moulana Muhammad Zakariyya Saheb نومَهُ فَاللهُ would be very upset if a person would write him a letter while in Madeenah Munawwarah Shareef but did not request him to convey Salaams to Rasoolullaah مَعْلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِيهُ وَمِنْ لَا shows that you do not have any connection with your Nabi. If you have a dear and close friend, you generally will send a gift for him. The greatest gift is Salaam. If anyone

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَثَلِّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَلِي اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْهُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَالْمُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَاكُمُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَالِكُ عَلَيْ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَا عَلَاكُمُ عَلَيْكُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَالِكُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَيْكُوا عَلَاكُمُ عَلَيْكُوا عَلَال

is going for Haj or Umrah, we shouldn't request them to bring any material things, but we should request them to convey Salaams to Rasoolullaah صَالَّ اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالِيهُ وَسَالًا وَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللهُ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللهُ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللهُ وَاللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَّهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعِلْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَّهُ وَعَلَّهُ وَعَلَيْكُوا اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَّهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلّهُ وَعَلَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَّهُ وَعَلَّهُ وَعَلَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعِلَّهُ وَعَلَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَّهُ وَعَلَّهُ وَعَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ وَعَلَّهُ وَعَلَّهُ عَلَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَلَّهُ وَعَلَّهُ وَعَلَّهُ وَعَلَّهُ وَعَلَّهُ وَعَلَّهُ وَعَلَّهُ وَعَلّ

If somebody is going to the town in which your father or mother lives, yet you do not send anything to them, how would they feel? We should visit Rasoolullaah مَا الله عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَا الله وَالله عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَا الله وَالله عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَا الله وَالله عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَا الله وَالله وَله وَالله وَلّه وَالله وَالله

If we were able to see this, who wouldn't have gone specially to make Salaam? We go to our Sheikh and spend time in the company of our Sheikh. What about Rasoolullaah مَمْ اللَّهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهُ وَعَالَيْهُ وَمَا لَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَاللهُ وَاللّهُ وَالل

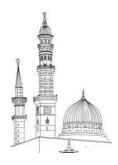
If Allah الشَيْحَانُهُوَتَعَالُ has given you the means, then spend but don't be wasteful at the same time. Spend on the people of Madeenah Munawwarah, love Madeenah Munawwarah Shareef. The value of Madeenah Munawwarah is due to Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهِ وَعَالَمُهِ وَمِنْهُ اللهِ وَمِنْهُ وَمِنْهُ اللهِ وَمِنْهُ وَمِنْهُ اللهِ وَمِنْهُ اللهِ وَمِنْهُ وَمِنْهُ اللهِ وَمِنْهُ وَمِنْ وَمِنْهُ و

This is our Rasool, we should honour our Rasool. We are ambassadors of Islam therefore we should live up to this great position which Allah مُنْهَالُونَّ اللهُ has given us.

May Allah give me and all of us taufeeq to fulfil the rights of Rasoolullaah المنافعة المناف

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah مَا اللهُ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالُمُ اللهِ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالُمُ اللهِ عَلَيْهُ وَمِنْكُمْ اللهِ وَسَالُمُ وَاللّهُ وَسَالُمُ وَاللّهُ وَلَّاللّهُ وَاللّهُ وَ





Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَلَاتُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَالْمِنْ الْعِنْ الْمُعَالِّهُ وَمِنْ الْمُوالِّهُ وَمِنْ الْمُعَالِّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ الللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ و

Contemplation of Death

A poem written in Urdu by Khwaajah Azizul-al Hassan Majzoob مَعْنَالُمُهُ رَحَهُ اللَّهُ وَعَنْالُمُ , the special and select Khaleefah of Hadhrat Moulana Ashraf 'Ali Thanwi مَعْنَالُهُ .

Translated into English by Rashid Kajee who requests your du'aas for maut on Imaan-e Kaamila, a mubaarak maut only when Allah شَيْعَانُهُوْتِعَالَ is pleased with me from the tests of this dunya, with Kalimah Shahaadat from my tongue and lips, for aafiyat in 'Aalam-e-Barzagh, and a successful eternity in Jannatul Firdous.

Advising others is easy, but the challenges of nafs and Shaitaan are extremely complex and intricate, especially for me. Please! Spare a thought for me.

Contemplation of Death

You are alive, it is no big deal, forget this not, Prostrate to Allah not to treasures, forget this not. Or else there will be shame for you, forget this not, Life is for but a few days, forget this not.

One day death will overtake, for the ultimate for all is death, Do as you please, as the ultimate for you is death.

So, you attained whatever you desired in this world? So What? So, even if troves of treasures came to belong to you. So what? So, you have even built mansions of great luxury. So what? So, even if you throw around your weight and authority. So what?

One day death will overtake, for the ultimate for all is death, Do as you please, as the ultimate for you is death.

Ponder the different types of homes which death did overtake? How many people's fun, games, and enjoyment did not death break? How many of those with large and healthy bodies did death surprise? And the thin and wiry, they too were placed into graves after demise.

One day death will overtake, for the ultimate for all is death, Do as you please, as the ultimate for you is death.

My friend, each of us are treading the alleys of annihilation, My friend, each of our friends is heading towards evil annihilation. My friend, rivers flowing in all directions are flowing to annihilation, My friend, from each and everything is emitted the stench of annihilation.

One day death will overtake, for the ultimate for all is death, Do as you please, as the ultimate for you is death.

This 'season of spring' in this world is but for a few days,
Attach not you heart to it, unmindful one, be not in a haze.

Let not your days in this unmindful state be spent 'having a blast,'
Be alert, "Oh drowning, one be alert, life doesn't last."

One day death will overtake, for the ultimate for all is death, Do as you please, as the ultimate for you is death.

This sea of heedlessness. Alas! Is not for your kind, Look, Paradise does not come cheap, are you blind? This world is a 'transit lounge', not your permanent destination, It is not a place for luxuries, extravagance, and mischievous inclination.

One day death will overtake, for the ultimate for all is death, Do as you please, as the ultimate for you is death.

Like a melting block of ice block of ice, life gets shorter – then death,
Slowly, slowly, drop by drop, breath by breath.
Breaths, like this world, are temporary, we take no heed to,
Definitely, one day, all this will come to an end, for me and you.

One day death will overtake, for the ultimate for all is death,
Do as you please, as the ultimate for you is death.
My friend, this world you will have to leave. One day,
My friend, the qabr will be the end abode for you. One day,
My friend, your face to Allah, you will have to show. One day,

Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَلَاتُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَالْمِنْ الْعِنْ الْمُعَالِّهُ وَمِنْ الْمُوالِّهُ وَمِنْ الْمُعَالِّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ الللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِنْ اللَّهِ و

Now do not spend being unmindful even for this one day.

One day death will overtake, for the ultimate for all is death, Do as you please, as the ultimate for you is death.

For the Hereafter, do be concerned. It is a must, As you sow, so you shall reap, this is definite, do trust. This life will definitely come to pass one day, yourself do save, Your corpse will definitely have to descend into the grave.

One day death will overtake, for the ultimate for all is death, Do as you please, as the ultimate for you is death.

Who can ever stop whatever is destined, can you?

This life that you think is immortal will pass on too.

Your soul will be pulled from your body, capillary, nerve, and vein,

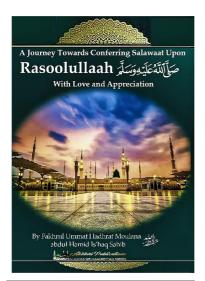
One day sand will be thrown over you, be not insane.

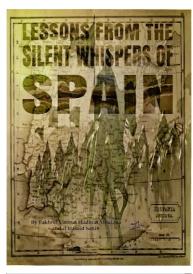
One day death will overtake for the ultimate is death. Do as you please, as the ultimate for you is death.

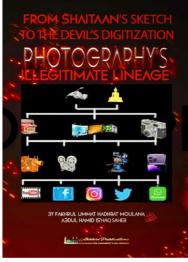
Stop your tomfoolery oh unmindful one, do not rest,
Stop hoarding and establishing a name, these are merely tests.
Remember Allah in this world morning and night,
You have come here for a reason, so do what you do, do it right.

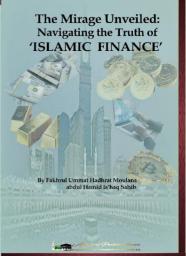
One day death will overtake, for the ultimate for all is death, Do as you please, as the ultimate for you is death. Embracing Some of the Most Fundamental Rights of our Most Humble and Selfless Master, Mercy to the Universe Rasoolullaah صَلَاتُهُ عَلَيْهُ وَالْعَالِيَةِ وَمِثَالًا الْحِوْسَالُهُ وَمِثَالًا وَمِثَالًا لِمُعَالِّهُ وَمِثَالًا لِمُعَالِّهُ وَمِثَالًا لِمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِثَالًا لِمُعَالِّهُ وَمِثَالًا لِمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِثَالًا لِمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِثَالًا لِمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِثَالًا لِمِنْ اللَّهِ وَمِثَالًا لِمُعَالِّهُ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعَالِّهُ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعَالِّهُ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعَالِّهُ وَمِثْلًا لِمُعَالِّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللّمِنْ وَاللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّالْمُعِلَّالِي مِنْ اللَّهُ وَمِنْ اللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ مِنْ اللَّهِ وَاللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ مِنْ اللَّهُ مِنْ اللَّهُ مِنْ اللَّهُ مِ

Our Future Publications









The Benevolence of Rasoolullaah Sallallaahu 'Alaihi wa Sallam

Rasoolullaah Sallallaahu 'Alaihi wa Sallam, is revered as the embodiment of love, kindness, and compassion, bestowed invaluable teachings upon his people through his exemplary conduct.

The Qur'aan eloquently acknowledges his gentle and benevolent demeanour, affirming, "[O Rasoolullaah Sallallaahu 'Alaihi wa Sallam!] It is a great Mercy of Allah Subhaanahu wa Ta'aala that you are gentle and kind towards them; for, had you been harsh and hard-hearted, they would all have broken away from you" [Qur'aan 3:159]. This verse encapsulates the profound impact of Rasoolullaah Sallallaahu Alaihi wa Sallam's compassion on his followers, fostering a bond of unity and unwavering loyalty. Throughout his life, numerous instances serve as testaments to his kindness and gentleness, particularly towards the weak and the impoverished.

Sayyeduna 'Anas RadiAllaahu 'Anhu, who served as his devoted assistant, attested, "I served Allah's Messenger for ten years, and he never uttered the words 'Shame' or 'Why did you do such-and-such a thing?' or 'Why did you not do such-and-such a thing?" [Bukhari, 2038].

This exemplifies the Rasoolullaah Sallallaahu 'Alaihi wa Sallam's remarkable ability to guide and correct without resorting to harshness or reproach.

Does not a kind, humble, compassionate, caring being deserve the loftiest rights be afforded to him?

